

Golden  
Jubilee Journal  
Central Texas  
Conference

### **CALENDAR OF SPECIAL DATES.**

---

#### **DECEMBER 3-10—**

**Publisher's Week, Texas Christian Advocate.**

#### **MARCH—**

**Second Sunday—Religious Education Day.**

**Week of Prayer and Self-denial, preceding  
Easter.**

#### **MAY—**

**Second Sunday—Epworth League Anniversary  
Day.**

#### **MAY—**

**Fourth Sunday—Children's Day.**

THE MOST COMPLETELY EQUIPPED

# Sunday School and Church Supply House

IN THE SOUTH

---

Write us fully and freely  
about your Sunday School  
and Church, so that we  
may help you build it up.

We can furnish anything  
in the Sunday School or  
Church line. Send for  
our catalog at once.

---

Our Business is to Furnish Books  
and Sunday School Supplies

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15231026

## SMITH & LAIVAR

NASHVILLE, TENN.  
RICHMOND, VA.

DALLAS, TEXAS

1308  
COMMERCE ST.

## CALENDAR OF SPECIAL DATES.

---

### DECEMBER 3-10—

Publisher's Week, Texas Christian Advocate.

### MARCH—

Second Sunday—Religious Education Day.

Week of Prayer and Self-denial, preceding  
Easter.

### MAY—

Second Sunday—Epworth League Anniversary  
Day.

### MAY—

Fourth Sunday—Children's Day.



THE MOST COMPLETELY EQUIPPED

# Sunday School and Church Supply House

IN THE SOUTH

---

Write us fully and freely  
about your Sunday School  
and Church, so that we  
may help you build it up.

We can furnish anything  
in the Sunday School or  
Church line. Send for  
our catalog at once.

---

Our Business is to Furnish Books  
and Sunday School Supplies

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15231026

## SMITH & LAMAR

NASHVILLE, TENN.  
RICHMOND, VA.

DALLAS, TEXAS

1308  
COMMERCE ST.

# Southwestern University

Georgetown, Texas

---

Matriculation for the Winter Term begins January 3, 1917; Spring Term, March 27, 1917. Rooms in the dormitories may be reserved by telephone or telegraph. Students may enter at the opening of any term without delay or loss of time on account of absence the previous term. Schedule of classes and other information furnished on request.

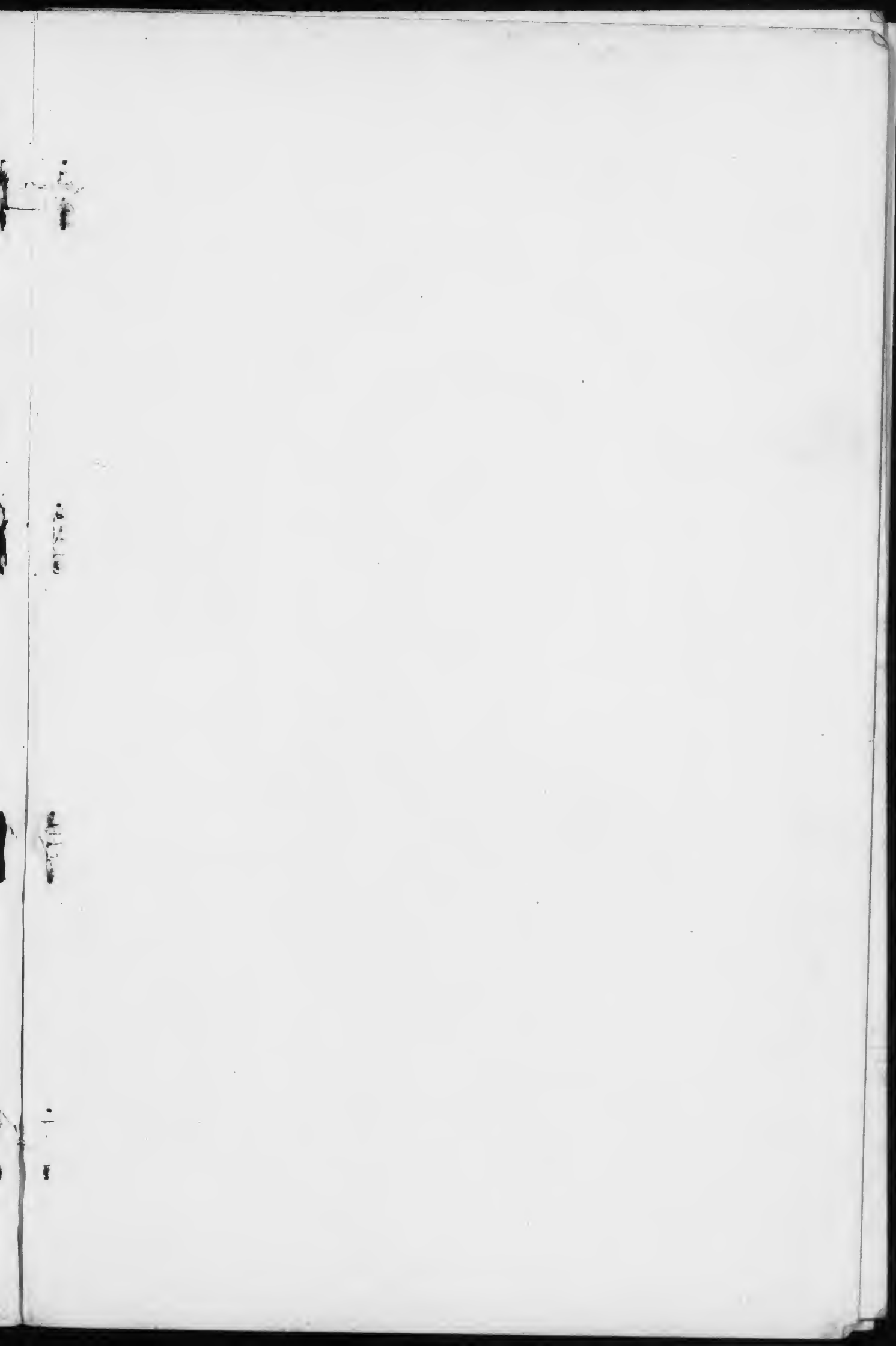
Southwestern, the property of Texas Methodism is the ideal place for the college course of any young man or woman. It is located in a beautiful old college town just thirty miles from the State Capitol and within easy reach of all Texas. The dormitories are modern and complete. The Faculty is one of the strongest and best in the South, the courses of study vigorous and well planned. The student body is loyal and enthusiastic, student life is democratic.

Students pursuing required courses may obtain State teachers certificate. Every opportunity and encouragement offered students who find it necessary to work their way through school.

A postal card will bring descriptive literature.

Address

**REGISTRAR SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY,  
Georgetown, Texas.**





Bishop James H. McCoy, D.D.  
President, Jubilee Conference

JOURNAL  
OF THE  
*Central Texas Conference*

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION  
(WHICH IS THE SEVENTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION)



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS  
NOVEMBER 15-20, 1916



A. D. PORTER and G. F. WINFIELD, Editors  
PRICE 25 CENTS

INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE



Bishop James H. McCoy, D.D.  
President, Jubilee Conference



JOURNAL  
OF THE  
*Central Texas Conference*

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION  
(WHICH IS THE SEVENTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION)



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS  
NOVEMBER 15-20, 1916



A. D. PORTER and G. F. WINFIELD, Editors  
PRICE 25 CENTS

BX8391  
.M45C48  
1916

## Dedication.

---

*Fifty victorious years ago, a noble band went forth, trumpeting aloud redemption through the blood of the All-Atoning Lamb.*

*Forty of that number "saved from earth appear before their Savior's face"—*

*ONE still lingers where the bending sun hangs loops and tassels of gold on horizon's western rim.*

*TO THESE GLORY-COVERED FORTY-ONE, we, the grateful children of their faith and prayers, most humbly dedicate this, The Golden-Jubilee Journal of the Central Texas Conference.*



**REV. JNO. P. MUSSETT,**  
**Who Preached the Jubilee Sermon.**

## The Lone Soldier.

---

A soldier at the close of day  
Stands calm, serene, alone,  
He looks back o'er the long hard way—  
His comrades all are gone.

That noble band of forty-one,  
Who fifty years ago  
Strode forth beneath the blazing sun,  
To meet a brazen foe.

He stands alone of that brave band,  
Beside the sun-down-bars,—  
Victor in Emanuel's land,  
We love thee for thy scars!

We've seen thee fighting where the thrills  
Of battles surge and roll,  
We've heard thy shout among the hills,  
Where glory fills the soul.

Oh, soldier-man, Oh gospel-knight!  
Survey the battle fields,  
Behold how wrong gives way to right,  
Mark how the evil yields!

Ten times thy forty, even more,  
Now occupy the ground,  
The ground which fifty years before,  
Thy noble two score found

With armor bright and gleaming sword,  
This strengthening battle line  
Goes forth to conquest through His Word,  
Their conquering power and thine.

A short time and the sun is down,  
Yet, setting brings not night,  
But rich reward, a victor's crown—  
At evening time 'tis light.

A. D. Porter.

Dedicated to Rev. J. P. Mussett,  
The only surviving member.

## INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

EX 3391

JUN 1907

6

### Dedication.

---

*Fifty victorious years ago, a noble band went forth, trumpeting aloud redemption through the blood of the All-Atoning Lamb.*

*Forty of that number "saved from earth appear before their Savior's face"—*

*ONE still lingers where the bending sun hangs loops and tassels of gold on horizon's western rim.*

*TO THESE GLORY-COVERED FORTY-ONE, we, the grateful children of their faith and prayers, most humbly dedicate this, The Golden-Jubilee Journal of the Central Texas Conference.*



**REV. JNO. P. MUSSETT,**  
Who Preached the Jubilee Sermon.

## The Lone Soldier.

---

A soldier at the close of day  
Stands calm, serene, alone,  
He looks back o'er the long hard way—  
His comrades all are gone.

That noble band of forty-one,  
Who fifty years ago  
Strode forth beneath the blazing sun,  
To meet a brazen foe.

He stands alone of that brave band,  
Beside the sun-down-bars,—  
Victor in Emanuel's land,  
We love thee for thy scars!

We've seen thee fighting where the thrills  
Of battles surge and roll,  
We've heard thy shout among the hills,  
Where glory fills the soul.

Oh, soldier-man, Oh gospel-knight!  
Survey the battle fields,  
Behold how wrong gives way to right,  
Mark how the evil yields!

Ten times thy forty, even more,  
Now occupy the ground,  
The ground which fifty years before,  
Thy noble two score found

With armor bright and gleaming sword,  
This strengthening battle line  
Goes forth to conquest through His Word,  
Their conquering power and thine.

A short time and the sun is down,  
Yet, setting brings not night,  
But rich reward, a victor's crown—  
At evening time 'tis light.

A. D. Porter.

Dedicated to Rev. J. P. Mussett,  
The only surviving member.

# Annual Conference Calendar and Comparative Statistics from 1866, Date of Organization, to 1916.

PLACE HELD	DATE	BISHOP	SECRETARY	Itinerant Preachers	No. on Trial	Members	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Sunday Schools	S. S. Scholars	Churches	Value	Parsonages	Value	Value of Other Church Property
Waxahachie .....	1866	Marvin .....	Ray .....	38	3	4035	102	150	10	463					61000
Waco .....	1867	McTyeire .....	Crabb .....	33	2	4100	261	152	13	527					49200
Springfield .....	1868	Doggett .....	McCarver .....	37	6	6011	1009	280	35	1420					52000
Weatherford .....	1869	Wightman .....	Ray .....	35	7	7130	557	249	47	2096					59570
Waxahachie .....	1870	Marvin .....	Ray .....	46	4	8633	664	372	50	2024					138570
Corsicana .....	1871	Marvin .....	McCarver .....	6	12	10378	1112	759	64	2977					165750
Belton .....	1872	Keener .....	McCarver .....	53	16	12499	1390	666	78	3499					176880
Waco .....	1873	Kavanaugh .....	McCarver .....	78	14	14251	1103	663	87	4390	77	133840	6	4350	
Weatherford .....	1874	McTyeire .....	Ray .....	85	14	15552	1698	968	114	4980	84	124650	13	10300	
Corsicana .....	1875	Pierce .....	Ray .....	92	13	18107	1396	1127	119	5872	101	118538	21	15090	
Calvert .....	1876	Doggett .....	Ray .....	94	23	19644	1727	1238	139	6713	108	114075	25	16765	
Waco .....	1877	Wightman .....	Ray .....	104	3	22184	1759	1250	131	6455	110	129665	28	19965	
Belton .....	1878	Keener .....	Swofford .....	111	18	24322	1720	1354	178	7208	119	135520	34	22200	
Fort Worth .....	1879	McTyeire .....	Ray .....	114	27	27261		1901	203	10150	139	151835	39	22200	
Waco .....	1880	Pierce .....	Ray .....	109	39	28206		1634	221	12837	155	166741	48	28725	
Waxahachie .....	1881	Kavanaugh .....	Ray .....	131	33	29200		1483	228	11526	161	182075	56	31250	
Cleburne .....	1882	Parker .....	Ray .....	125	20	23669	1079	1088	193	10448	129	168796	53	31265	
Georgetown .....	1883	Parker .....	Ray .....	126	18	25017	1328	1189	191	10885	150	188575	64	39740	
Waco .....	1884	McTyeire .....	Ray .....	124	21	28624	2314	1455	197	11834	197	225656	69	41447	
Corsicana .....	1885	McTyeire .....	Ray .....	142	13	33312	2931	1516	233	13914	179	243400	71	47075	
Lampasas .....	1886	Keener .....	Ray .....	147	14	36810	3081	1701	243	15659	199	270394	81	49870	
Fort Worth .....	1887	Wilson .....	Ray .....	146	16	36548	2010	1307	247	16305	189	299130	83	52645	
Weatherford .....	1888	Hendrix .....	Swofford .....	146	17	37036	1553	1255	290	17397	165	307718	84	55784	
Belton .....	1889	Key .....	Ray .....	151	21	39331	2667	1428	331	19361	226	252824	91	68372	
Abilene .....	1890	Key .....	Barcus .....	192	26	45001	3149	1815	372	22992	268	434701	110	90250	
Corsicana .....	1891	Fitzgerald .....	Barcus .....	197	32	50844	3733	2170	400	24104	292	473594	124	109095	



PLACE HELD	DATE	BISHOP	SECRETARY	Itinerant Preachers	No. on Trial	Members	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Sunday Schools	S. S. Scholars	Churches	Value	Parsonages	Value	Value of Other Church Property
Waco .....	1892	Hargrove .....	Barcus .....	208	26	54477	3415	1884	409	25053	313	520554	142	123374	.....
Fort Worth .....	1893	Wilson .....	Barcus .....	214	25	59345	4573	2299	451	28357	328	577756	146	129965	.....
Hillsboro .....	1894	Hargrove .....	Barcus .....	226	17	62501	4523	2028	473	30781	338	596837	160	141992	.....
Temple .....	1895	Duncan .....	Barcus .....	226	17	63095	3248	1847	461	31122	340	616965	173	142533	.....
Waxahachie .....	1896	Keener .....	Barcus .....	222	23	66944	3922	1854	469	31421	363	617446	171	142894	.....
Weatherford .....	1897	Granbery .....	Barcus .....	221	22	67819	3321	1777	545	33270	383	702077	184	153164	.....
Brownwood .....	1898	Galloway .....	Barcus .....	230	23	66911	1504	1212	475	32286	406	703951	200	158489	.....
Cleburne .....	1899	Hargrove .....	Barcus .....	235	20	66867	2401	1378	459	31325	413	678468	195	167076	.....
Georgetown .....	1900	Candler .....	Barcus .....	236	26	67092	2157	1116	490	32612	421	760819	202	190075	306800
Corsicana .....	1901	Wilson .....	Barcus .....	253	26	71341	3883	1504	547	37885	470	898029	219	203935	312300
Temple .....	1902	Hendrix .....	Barcus .....	244	27	70054	2923	1375	526	41089	470	936947	205	193020	325800
Fort Worth .....	1903	Duncan .....	Barcus .....	261	29	72012	3721	1574	532	43474	481	967579	206	196733	341300
Mineral Wells .....	1904	Hoss .....	Barcus .....	262	30	75133	3834	1298	549	45741	503	983251	205	217845	385800
Hillsboro .....	1905	Hoss .....	Barcus .....	282	26	78486	3545	1338	586	48488	543	1179566	220	244483	523570
Brownwood .....	1906	Hoss .....	Barcus .....	302	34	82030	3469	1445	615	53834	542	1227941	234	331454	563000
Amarillo .....	1907	Candler .....	Barcus .....	329	38	89762	5218	1729	655	60944	.....	931000	267	409560	852000
Waco .....	1908	Key .....	Barcus .....	340	46	98006	6363	1901	710	77035	607	1759197	284	470346	1023500
Stamford .....	1909	Key .....	Barcus .....	360	58	105956	5925	1959	734	77035	630	1877216	297	499915	1194000
Waxahachie .....	1910	Atkins .....	Barcus .....	228	32	76980	3697	1160	497	55211	467	1383551	193	357153	1007750
Fort Worth .....	1911	Atkins .....	Morris .....	248	24	77636	2967	1065	520	58712	581	1578725	202	382210	945000
Cleburne .....	1912	Atkins .....	Morris .....	248	26	78860	3492	1059	511	54057	484	1607394	193	386085	920100
Temple .....	1913	Atkins .....	Morris .....	261	39	79030	3336	1132	511	58599	499	1901580	209	438380	920100
Hillsboro .....	1914	McCoy .....	Porter .....	274	34	78261	3008	972	522	64075	502	1986845	206	428536	920100
Corsicana .....	1915	McCoy .....	Porter .....	267	19	79261	3917	1129	523	67918	501	2011787	208	446431	920100
Waxahachie .....	1916	McCoy .....	Porter .....	271	18	81156	3640	1063	524	68810	506	2031225	214	453950	1000000

## Conference Officers.

---

President—Bishop James H. McCoy, D. D., Birmingham, Ala.  
Secretary—A. D. Porter, Cleburne, Texas.

### ASSISTANT SECRETARIES.

S. B. Knowles, M. A. Turner, S. P. Nevill, Henry Stanford,  
C. C. Hightower, L. G. White, W. J. Mayhew, J. A. Ruffner,  
E. L. Lloyd, G. F. Winfield.

---

### OFFICERS OF BOARDS.

#### MISSIONS.

F. P. Culver, Waco, Texas, President.  
W. C. Hilburn, Hico, Texas, Vice-President.  
M. S. Hotchkiss, Fort Worth, Texas, Secretary.  
Alonzo Monk, Jr., Gatesville, Tex., Assistant Secretary.  
F. F. Downs, Temple, Texas, Treasurer.

#### EDUCATION.

W. L. Nelms, Cleburne, Texas, President.  
H. A. Boaz, Fort Worth, Texas, Vice-President.  
W. B. Andrews, Georgetown, Texas, Secretary.  
Gid J. Bryan, Grandview, Texas, Treasurer.

#### CHURCH EXTENSION.

J. J. Creed, Winters, Texas, President.  
E. B. Hawk, Polytechnic, Texas, Vice-President.  
K. P. Barton, Brownwood, Texas, Secretary.  
C. L. Cartwright, Waxahachie, Texas, Treasurer.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL.

J. C. Mimms, Midlothian, Texas, President.  
A. D. Porter, Cleburne, Texas, Vice-President.  
W. C. Rylander, Belton, Texas, Secretary.  
R. F. Brown, Waco, Texas, Treasurer.

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

H. M. Dobbs, Dallas, Texas, President.  
C. C. Hightower, Fort Worth, Texas, Secretary.

#### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

M. A. Turner, Granger, Texas, President.  
J. M. Neal, McGregor, Texas, Secretary.  
G. W. Kincheloe, Bardwell, Texas, Treasurer.

#### JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

J. B. Berry, Arlington, Texas, President.  
J. M. Robertson, Meridian, Tex., Secretary and Treasurer.

#### CONFERENCE TREASURER.

Geo. E. Jester, Corsicana, Texas.

#### SUPERANNUATE HOMES.

D. L. Collie, Polytechnic, Agent.

## Historical Conference Roll,

NAME	POSTOFFICE	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered this Conf.	Years Effective	Present Relation
Adams, J. F.	Covington	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	8	E.
Alsup, B. F.	Valera	1906	N. W. Tex.	1906	10	E.
Andrews, A. L.	Ft. Worth	1886	N. Alabama	1916	16	E.
Andrews, W. B.	Georgetown	1887	N. Ala.	1894	29	P.E.
Armstrong, J. M.	Gorman	1883	N. Geo.	1891	33	E.
Armstrong, T. S.	Ennis	1883	E. Tex.	1890	33	E.
Armstrong, R. C.	Ft. Worth	1872	E. Tex.	1876	44	E.
Ashburne, S. A.	Bruceville	1882	N. Tex.	1908	34	E.
Bailey, R. O.	Gordon	1897	E. Tex.	1912	18	S'y -
Bailey, Wm. G.	Ft. Worth	1912	C. Tex.	1912	4	E.
Baird, J. V.*	Mart		E. Okla.	1913		E.
Baird, S. C.†	Purdon	1883	Tenn.	1906	30	E.
Baldridge, J. H.	Ft. Worth	1905	N. W. Tex.	1905	11	E.
Barcus, J. M.	Hillsboro	1882	N. W. Tex.	1882	34	P.E.
Barcus, T. S.	Ft. Worth	1898	N. W. Tex.	1898	18	E.
Barton, K. P.	Brownwood	1897	E. Tex.	1908	10	E.
Bell, Claud F.	Springtown	1913	N. W. Tex.	1913	3	E.
Bergin, J. W.	Temple	1897	Texas	1916		E.
Berry, J. B.	Arlington	1901	N. W. Tex.	1901	15	E.
Bickley, C. A.	Cleburne	1906	N. W. Tex.	1906	10	E.
Bishop, C. M.	Georgetown	1887	Holston	1914	29	E.
Bishop, Horace	Waxahachie	1868	N. W. Tex.	1868	48	P.E.
Bloodworth, J. T.	Ft. Worth	1883	N. W. Tex.	1883	33	E.
Boaz, H. A.	Polytechnic	1889	N. W. Tex.	1889	27	E.
Bond, J. M.	Malone	1911	C. Tex.	1911	5	E.
Boone, E. F.	Ft. Worth	1868	E. Tex.	1887	43	S'd
Booth, C. H.	Georgetown	1901	W. Tex.	1914	15	E.
Boulware, W. T.	Emmett	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Bowden, W. M.	Ft. Worth	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	8	E.
Bowman, H. C.	Talpa	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	8	E.
Bowman, J. Hall	Hamilton	1906	N. W. Tex.	1906	10	E.
Bowman, T. E.	Rogers	1903	N. Tex.	1909	13	E.
Braswell, J. H.	Alvarado	1886	N. Ala.	1894	30	E.
Bridges, E. W.	Penelope	1912	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Brockett, C. T.	Meridian	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Brooks, H. F.	Mineral Wells	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	8	E.
Brown, R. F.	Waco	1904	N. W. Tex.	1904	12	E.
Browning, C. L.	Milford	1892	N. W. Tex.	1892	22	E.
Broxton, Preston	Whitt	1910	N. W. Tex.	1910	6	E.
Bryan, Gid J.	Grandview	1905	N. W. Tex.	1905	11	E.
Burton, T. H.	Big Hill	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Campbell, G. F.	Dublin	1887	Louisville	1903	29	E.
Campbell, James	Rising Star	1873	N. W. Tex.	1894	42	S'd
Canafax, J. J.	Rising Star	1875	N. W. Tex.	1875	31	S'd
Capps, R. T.	Sipe Springs	1911	C. Tex.	1911	5	E.
Carraway, A. E.	Killeen	1884	S. Geo.	1891	32	E.
Carter, J. C.	Carlton	1872	Memphis	1886	27	S'd
Cartwright, C. L.	Waxahachie	1900	N. W. Tex.	1900	16	E.
Chappell, A. C.	Graham	1907	N. W. Tex.	1907	9	E.
Chenoweth, E. B.	Brighton, Mo.	1890	Denver	1906	26	S'd
Chunn, M. M.	Aledo	1912	C. Tex.	1912	4	E.
Clark, H. B.	DeLeon	1905	N. W. Tex.	1905	11	E.
Clark, J. F.	Holland	1896	N. Ala.	1911	10	E.
Clark, L. A.	Zephyr	1898	N. W. Tex.	1898	18	E.
Clark, M. W.	Maypearl	1900	C. Tex.	1914	13	E.
Clarke, W. A.	Azle	1894	N. Tex.	1912	22	E.
Collie, D. L.	Polytechnic	1871	Louisville	1904	45	E.
Cosgrove, A. D.	Gatesville	1914	C. Tex.	1914	2	D.
Council, Murand	Scranton	1912	C. Tex.	1912	4	E.
Cox, E. V.	Waco	1891	N. W. Tex.	1891	25	E.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered this Conf.	Years Effective	Present Relation
Crawford, J. E.	Waco	1905	N. W. Tex.	1905	11	E.
Crawford, W. H.	Midlothian	1879	E. Tex.	1892	35	S'd
Crabtree, Elmer	Bristol	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	E.
Creed, J. J.	Winters	1899	Texas	1900	17	E.
Crosby, R. A.	Frost	1898	Indian Miss.	1916	1	E.
Crow, B. S.	Alvarado, R. F. D.	1906	N. W. Tex.	1906	10	E.
Culver, F. P.	Waco	1888	N. Ala.	1906	28	E.
Curry, J. B.	Ballinger	1901	N. W. Tex.	1901	15	E.
Curry, W. N.	Morgan	1893	N. W. Tex.	1893	23	E.
Daniel, C. W.	Kennedale	1879	N. W. Tex.	1879	37	E.
Dickenson, J. W.	Polytechnic	1879	N. W. Tex.	1879	23	S'y
Diltz, C. B.	Hamilton	1911	C. Tex.	1911	5	E.
Dobbs, H. M.	S. M. U. Dallas	1904	N. Ala.	1914	12	E.
Dodson, J. B.	Thurber	1892	St. Louis	1906	24	E.
Doss, W. H.	DeLeon	1875	Tenn.	1910	41	E.
Dozier, J. A.†	Ranger	1897	N. Ala.	1913	19	E.
Ellis, T. D.	Novice	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Ellis, D. C.	Italy	1888	N. W. Tex.	1888	23	S'd
Ellis, T. W.*	Polytechnic	1900	N. W. Tex.	1900	11	S'd
Evans, B. A.	Porterville	1901	N. W. Tex.	1901	15	E.
Evans, C. A.	Ft. Worth	1883	Texas	1891	33	E.
Evens, L. L.	Waco	1914	C. Tex.	1914	2	D.
Felder, L. L.	Blankett	1911	C. Tex.	1911	5	E.
Fields, C. S.†	Polytechnic	1883	N. W. Tex.	1883	33	E.
Ford, J. W.	Corsicana	1894	N. W. Tex.	1894	22	E.
Francis, Henry	Indian Creek	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	8	E.
Gallagher, C. E.*	Carlton	1886	N. W. Tex.	1886	25	S'd
Gardner, N. E.	Harmony	1890	White River	1904	26	E.
Gaskins, W. D.	Florence	1891		1905	25	E.
Gilleland, W. A.*	Georgetown	1880	N. W. Tex.	1880	30	S'd
Gillette, H. W.†	Aquilla	1910	C. Tex.	1910	6	E.
Glass, H. M.	San Antonio	1855	Texas	1869	47	S'd
Gore, J. O.†	Desdamona	1902	N. W. Tex.	1902	14	E.
Gilmore, S. P.†	Sipe Springs	1911	C. Tex.	1911	5	D.
Gwaltney, W. G.	Coryell	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Graves, W. F.*	Meridian	1867	St. Louis	1874	14	S'd
Gray, W. T.	Polytechnic	1899	N. W. Tex.	1899	17	E.
Griffith, Walter	Itasca	1900	N. W. Tex.	1900	16	E.
Gates, P. H.	Wingate	1914	C. Tex.	1914	2	D.
Gilleland, W. B.	Meridian	1914	C. Tex.	1914	2	D.
Hall, J. R. B.	Polytechnic	1891	N. W. Tex.	1891	1	S'y
Haralson, Jerome*	Jacksonville	1870	White River	1885	1	S'd
Harris, G. W.	Bangs	1889	N. W. Tex.	1889	21	S'd
Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie	1886	Ark.	1901	24	S'd
Harris, W. H.	Red Oak	1889	N. W. Tex.	1889	17	E.
Hawk, E. B.	Polytechnic	1909	N. W. Tex.	1809	7	E.
Hawkins, W. E.*	Corsicana	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Head, J. W.	Venus	1886	Okla.	1908	30	E.
Hearon, W. J.	Corsicana	1889	Little Rock	1898	27	E.
Heizer, R. H.	Turnersville	1897	N. W. Tex.	1897	19	E.
Hendrickson, J. D.	Bangs	1893	N. W. Tex.	1893	23	E.
Henry, H. B.	Polytechnic	1875	N. W. Tex.	1875	35	S'd
Hester, J. N.	Rockwood	1912	C. Tex.	1912	4	D.
Hightower, C. C.	Ft. Worth	1906	N. W. Tex.	1906	10	E.
Hightower, C. O.	Staff	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Hightower, E.	Georgetown	1885	N. W. Tex.	1885	31	E.
Hightower, I. E.	Dawson	1890	N. W. Tex.	1890	26	E.
Hilburne, W. C.	Hico	1889	N. W. Tex.	1889	27	E.
Holt, J. W.	Jonesboro	1885	Texas	1905	31	E.
Hotchkiss, M. S.	Ft. Worth	1878	Texas	1890	38	E.
Howard, W. H.	Belton	1883	Denver	1901	33	E.
Howell, Z. L.	Foreston	1904	N. W. Tex.	1904	12	E.
Huddleston, H. D.	Cooledge	1903	W. Tex.	1906	13	E.
Hudgens, E. F.	Ferris	1899	Tenn.	1910	17	E.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered this Conf.	Years Effective	Present Relation
Hughen, Frank .....	Winchell .....	1901	N. W. Tex.....	1901	15	E.
Hays, J. M. ....	Munger .....	1914	C. Tex. ....	1914	2	D. -
Hooper, R. B. ....	Corsicana .....	1914	C. Tex. ....	1914	2	D. -
Irvin, C. W. ....	Bartlett .....	1886	N. W. Tex.....	1886	30	E.
Isbell, J. F. ....	Kerrens .....	1910	C. Tex. ....	1910	6	E.
Jones, W. T. ....	Handley .....	1904	N. W. Tex.....	1904	12	E.
Jones, W. V.* ..	Iredell .....	1872	N. W. Tex.....	1872	28	S'd
Keener, W. H. ....	Temple, R. 6. ....	1907	N. W. Tex.....	1907	9	E.
Kimbrow, B. E. ....	Chatfield .....	1908	N. W. Tex.....	1908	8	E.
Kincheloe, G. W. ....	Bardwell .....	1898	N. W. Tex.....	1898	18	E.
Kinslow, W. T. ....	Mt. Calm .....	1909	N. W. Tex.....	1909	7	E.
Kirkpatrick, Seba .....	New Castle .....	1907	Tenn. ....	1913	9	E.
Knowles, S. B. ....	Stephenville .....	1909	N. W. Tex.....	1911	7	E.
Kornegay, G. F. ....	Troy .....	1909	N. W. Tex.....	1909	7	E.
Lackey, A. C. ....	Crawford .....	1909	N. W. Tex.....	1909	7	E.
Lane, P. W. ....	Eolian .....	1913	C. Tex. ....	1913	3	D.
Landrum, H. B. ....	Wortham .....	1910	N. W. Tex.....	1910	6	E.
Langston, Roy A. ....	Ft. Worth .....	1908	N. W. Tex.....	1908	8	E.
Lathan, M. L. ....	Lillian .....	1908	N. W. Tex.....	1908	8	E.
Lee, Josephus .....	Mansfield .....	1909	N. W. Tex.....	1909	7	E.
Lemons, W. J. ....	Lenden, R. 2. ....	1881	N. W. Tex.....	1881	18	S'd
Lindsey, C. E. ....	Mart .....	1891	N. W. Tex.....	1891	24	E.
Lipscomb, A. P.* ..	Bryson .....	1890	Tenn. ....	1892	19	S'd
Little, M. K. ....	Coleman .....	1879	N. W. Tex.....	1879	37	E.
Lloyd, E. L. ....	Cisco .....	1908	Texas .....	1909	18	E.
Long, Abe .....	Zephyr .....	1881	N. W. Tex.....	1881	18	S'd
Luker, J. F. ....	Valley Mills .....	1907	N. W. Tex.....	1907	9	E.
Macune, C. W. ....	Hillsboro .....	1903	N. W. Tex.....	1903	13	E.
Major, M. H.† ..	Polytechnic .....	1885	S. Carolina .....	1890	27	S'd
Matthews, W. H. ....	Corsicana .....	1892	N. W. Tex.....	1892	24	P.E.
Maxwell, E. J.* ..	Kennedale .....	1929	N. W. Tex.....	1889	19	S'd
Mayhew, J. C.* ..	Bradshaw .....	1913	C. Tex. ....	1913	3	S'd
Mayhew, W. J. ....	Lorena .....	1907	N. W. Tex.....	1907	9	E.
McAfee, J. U. ....	Barry .....	1904	N. W. Tex.....	1904	12	E.
McCain, J. N. ....	Weatherford .....	1905	Texas .....	1909	11	E.
McCarter, J. M.† ..	Waco .....	1882	Texas .....	1901	31	S'd
McCullough, W. S. P. ....	Moody .....	1889	N. W. Tex.....	1889	27	E.
McGehee, F. L.* ..	Weatherford .....	1894	N. Tex. ....	1908	21	S'd
McGuire, D. A. ....	Waco .....	1899	N. W. Tex.....	1899	17	E.
McSwain, R. B.* ..	San Angelo .....	1902	N. W. Tex.....	1902	10	S'd
Meadow, F. L. ....	Glen Rose .....	1909	N. W. Tex.....	1915	7	E.
Millis, V. J.* ..	Houston .....	1883	Missouri .....	1906	29	S'd
Mimms, J. C. ....	Midlothian .....	1889	N. Miss. ....	1900	27	E.
Monk, Alonzo, Jr. ....	Gatesville .....	1908	N. W. Tex.....	1908	8	E.
Moore, Franklin .....	Italy .....	1888	Little Rock .....	1911	28	E.
Moore, Warner .....	Waxahachie .....	1892	Memphis .....	1911	24	E.
Morphis, M. M. ....	West, R. 4. ....	1901	N. W. Tex.....	1901	15	E.
Morphis, W. J.† ..	Kirk .....	1900	Texas .....	1910	16	E.
Morris, J. R. ....	Waco .....	1884	Texas .....	1892	32	E.
Morton, C. N. ....	Blooming Grove .....	1900	N. W. Tex.....	1900	16	E.
Morton, O. A. ....	Graford .....	1911	C. Tex. ....	1911	5	E.
Moss, W. W. ....	Weatherford .....	1887	N. Miss. ....	1898	29	E.
Munger, H. L. ....	Waco .....	1897	N. W. Tex.....	1897	19	E.
Mussett, J. P. ....	Polytechnic .....	1864	Texas .....	1866	47	S'd
Mitchell, G. G. ....	Britton .....	1914	C. Tex. ....	1914	2	D.
Nation, R. W. ....	Rice .....	1900	N. W. Tex.....	1900	16	E.
Neal, John F. ....	Con Can .....	1866	N. W. Tex.....	1866	20	S'y
Neil, W. A. ....	Bunyan .....	1909	N. W. Tex.....	1909	7	E.
Nelms, W. L. ....	Cleburne .....	1877	N. W. Tex.....	1877	39	P.E.
Neal, J. M. ....	McGregor .....	1903	Texas .....	1906	13	E.
Nelson, J. R. ....	Ft. Worth .....	1876	N. Ala. ....	1883	40	P.E.
Nevill, S. P. ....	Cleburne .....	1902	N. W. Tex.....	1902	14	E.
Noble, W. W. ....	Weatherford .....	1896	Ark. ....	1909	19	S'd
Oswalt, C. V.† ..	Ft. Worth .....	1884	N. W. Tex.....	1884	32	E.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered this Conf.	Years Effective	Present Relation
Odom, J. D.	Dallas 552 Reiger Ave.	1887	N. W. Tex.	1887	29	E.
Owens, G. W.	Dallas	1878	N. W. Tex.	1878	28	S'y
Patison, J. W.	Ft. Worth	1893	Missouri	1905	23	E.
Patterson, E. R.	Palmer	1902	N. W. Tex.	1902	14	E.
Patterson, J. Fred	Weatherford	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Peeples, N. J.	Peoria	1901	St. Louis	1905	15	E.
Pollard, J. G.	Strawn	1897	E. Tex.	1904	19	E.
Porter, A. D.	Cleburne	1898	N. W. Tex.	1898	18	E.
Poteet, Horace	Evant	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Ramsey, J. D.	Norton	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Rape, J. J.*	Santo	1897	Texas	1895	18	S'd
Ray, F. A.	China Springs	1909	N. W. Tex.	1909	7	E.
Reese, R. L.†	Cross Cut	1900	Florida	1912	15	E.
Richardson, R.	Walnut Springs	1898	N. W. Tex.	1898	18	E.
Riley, P. E.	Itasca	1907	N. W. Tex.	1914	9	E.
Riley, P. M.	Granbury	1903	N. W. Tex.	1903	13	E.
Rowland, C.	Polytechnic					S'd
Rucker, S. J.	Gatesville	1895	N. W. Tex.	1895	21	P.E.
Ruffner, J. A.	Santa Anna	1896	N. W. Tex.	1896	20	E.
Sawyer, L. B.†	Glen Rose	1903	N. W. Tex.	1903	6	E.
Sawyer, S. B.	Hewitt	1891	N. W. Tex.	1891	25	E.
Sharp, T. W.	Godley	1899	N. W. Tex.	1899	17	E.
Shrader, H. P.†	Corsicana	1881	N. Tex.	1894	29	S'd
Shuler, J. W. W.	Hubbard	1892	Holston	1913	24	E.
Shutt, C. G.	Lawn	1879	N. W. Tex.	1879	33	S'd
Simpson, C. E.	Ft. Worth	1892	Texas	1906	24	E.
Simpson, W. K.*	Robert Lee	1886	N. W. Tex.	1886	18	S'd
Singleton, F. E.	Mexia	1902	Indian M.	1905	14	E.
Singley, W. T.	Smithfield	1909	N. W. Tex.	1909	7	E.
Smith, A. C.*	Bronte	1897	N. W. Tex.	1902	19	E.
Smith, E. A.	Groesbeck	1878	N. W. Tex.	1878	37	E.
Smith, M. M.	Copperas Cove	1889	N. W. Tex.	1889	17	E.
Smoot, J. D.	Carlton	1910	C. Tex.	1910	6	E.
Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	1876		1888		S'd
Sorrels, T. L.	Irene	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Story, M. L.	Abbott	1903	Texas	1915	13	E.
Story, T. G.	Bluffdale	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Sory, R. O.	Brandon	1910	C. Tex.	1910	6	E.
Stanford, E. R.	Ft. Worth	1907	N. W. Tex.	1907		E.
Stanford, Henry	Taylor	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	8	E.
Stark, D. C.	Polytechnic	1879	N. W. Tex.	1879	33	S'd
Statham, C. E.	Okla. City	1885	W. Tex.	1893	30	S'd
Stewart, J. H.	Hillsboro	1893	N. W. Tex.	1893	23	E.
Sweet, E. M.*	San Angelo	1875	E. Tex.	1884		S'd
Swinney, O. C.	Grapevine	1901	N. W. Tex.	1901	15	E.
Thompson, Sam G.	Brownwood	1891	E. Okla.	1911	25	P.E.
Tooley, R. J.	Weatherford	1892	N. W. Tex.	1892	16	S'y
Turner, M. A.	Granger	1891	W. Tex.	1901	25	E.
Turner, O. B.	Thornton	1909	N. W. Tex.	1909	7	E.
Turney, A. E.†	Hutto	1903	N. W. Tex.	1903	12	E.
Tyson, J. F.	Salado	1888	N. Georgia	1900	28	E.
Vanzandt, K. S.	Gordon	1886	Ark.	1894	30	E.
Vaughan, M. J.	Tolar	1912	C. Tex.	1912	4	E.
Vaughan, S. J.	Dublin	1880	N. W. Tex.	1880	36	P.E.
Vaughan, W. H.	San Antonio	1874	Little Rock	1879	42	P.E.
Vaughn, W. B.	Olney	1910	C. Tex.	1910	6	E.
Vincent, H. L.	Clifton	1906	W. Tex.	1910	10	E.
Vincent, J. N.	Burleson	1905	N. W. Tex.	1905	11	E.
Vinsant, W.	Bosqueville	1907	N. W. Tex.	1907	9	E.
Waddill, F. O.	Oglesby	1911	C. Tex.	1911	5	E.
Wagner, B. R.	Waxahachie	1893	N. W. Tex.	1893	23	E.



NAME	POSTOFFICE	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered this Conf.	Years Effective	Present Relation
Walker, J. E.*	Groman	1875	Memphis	1889	30	S'd
Walker, J. H.	Whitney	1897	N. W. Tex.	1897	19	E.
Walker, R. A.	Temple	1893	N. W. Tex.	1893	23	E.
Watford, A. E.	Joshua	1912	C. Tex.	1912	4	E.
Webb, Atticus	Ft. Worth	1896	N. Tex.	1907	20	E.
Webb, L. A.	Weatherford	1891	Texas	1902	24	P.E.
Wellborne, R. W.*	Novice	1881	N. W. Tex.	1881		S'd
White, L. G.	Comanche	1901	N. Tex.	1911	15	E.
Whitehurst, J. A.	Waco	1886	N. Miss.	1894	30	P.E.
Whitley, W. J.	Fairy	1911	C. Tex.	1911	5	E.
Wilkins, C. E.	Eastland	1908	N. W. Tex.	1908	8	E.
Williams, C. V.	May	1911	C. Tex.	1911	5	E.
Williams, E. P.	Cisco	1900	N. W. Tex.	1900	16	P.E.
Wilson, Guy H.	Gustine	1913	C. Tex.	1913	3	D.
Wilson, W. B.	Dallas	1887	N. Ala.	1896	29	E.
Winburn, F. M.	San Antonio	1872	Little Rock	1879	33	S'd
Winfield, G. F.	Meridian	1903	N. W. Tex.	1911	13	E.
Wisdom, E. M.	Rising Star	1907	C. Tex.	1910	9	E.
Wynne, J. M.	Meridian	1895	N. W. Tex.	1895	21	E.
Wright, C. R.	Ft. Worth	1884	Texas	1889	32	E.
Young, J. D.	Polytechnic	1898	N. W. Tex.	1898	18	E.
Young, R. B.	Comanche	1895	N. W. Tex.	1895	18	E.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL.

## First Year.

Name.	Address.	Appointment.
H. Arthur Nichols	Iredell	Iredell Circuit.
Thomas Gordon Stamps	Meridian	Parker Circuit.
D. A. Chisholm	Huckabay	Huckabay Circuit.
James Throop Watkins	Carbon	Carbon Circuit.
Cluster Q. Smith	Ft. Worth	Weatherford Street.
Edgar Alfred Reed	Granbury	Granbury Circuit.
Wm. Hugh Cole	Riesel	Riesel and Axtell.
Edgar M. Scarlett	Olney	Olney Mission
Joseph L. Chunn	Eliasville	Eliasville Circuit
Victor D. Dow	Loving	Loving Circuit
Fred Lee Chunn	Millsap	Millsap Circuit.
Wm. Edward Anderson	Romney	Romney Circuit.
Silas Walter Adams	Robert Lee	Robert Lee Circuit.
Albert Richard Lundy	Horn Hill	Horn Hill Circuit.

## Second Year.

Name.	Address.	Appointment.
M. L. Boone	Breckenridge	Breckenridge.
W. L. Connell	Nolanville	Nolanville.
J. L. Oliver	Graham	Graham Mission.
C. O. Davis	Ft. Worth	Brooklin Heights.
W. J. Whitley (in orders)	Fairy	Fairy Circuit.
L. P. Leach	Kirvin	Kirvin.

## UNDERGRADUATES OF THE THIRD AND FOURTH YEARS

## Third Year.

Name.	Address.	Appointment.
A. D. Cosgrove.....	Gatesville .....	Gatesville Circuit.
L. L. Evans.....	Lufkin .....	District Evangelist.
P. H. Gates.....	Wingate .....	Wingate Circuit.
W. B. Gilleland.....	Meridian .....	Student.
J. M. Hays.....	Munger .....	Munger Circuit.
R. B. Hooper.....	Corsicana .....	Corsicana Circuit.
G. G. Mitchell.....	Britton .....	Britton Circuit.
S. P. Gilmore .....	Sipe Springs .....	District Evangelist.
J. C. Mayhew.....	Bradshaw .....	Superannuate.

## Fourth Year.

Name.	Address.	Appointment.
C. F. Bell.....	Springtown .....	Springtown Circuit.
C. T. Brockett.....	Meridian .....	Meridian Mission.
W. T. Boulware.....	Emmett .....	Emmett Circuit.
T. H. Burton .....	Big Hill .....	Big Hill and Ben Hur.
Elmer Crabtree .....	Bristol .....	Bristol Circuit.
T. D. Ellis.....	Novice .....	Novice Circuit.
W. G. Gwaltney.....	Coryell .....	Coryell Circuit.
C. O. Hightower.....	Staff .....	Staff Circuit.
P. W. Layne.....	Eolian .....	Eolian Circuit.
J. Fred Patterson.....	Weatherford .....	Weatherford Circuit.
J. D. Ramsey.....	Norton .....	Norton Circuit.
T. L. Sorrels.....	Irene .....	Irene Circuit.
T. G. Story.....	Bluffdale .....	Bluffdale Circuit.
Guy H. Wilson.....	Gustine .....	Gustine Circuit.
Horace Poteet.....	Evant .....	Evant Circuit.

## SUPPLIES.

Name.	Appointment.	Address.
W. L. Boyd.....	Cisco Mission .....	Cisco.
A. W. Franklin.....	Stephenville Circuit.....	Stephenville.
W. E. Hudnall .....	Proctor .....	Proctor.
W. M. Anderson.....	Thomas Chapel & Sagi- naw .....	Saginaw.
P. M. Gladney.....	Killeen Mission .....	Killeen.
J. T. Ferguson .....	Oenaville .....	Oenaville.
J. D. Kursell.....	Thrall & Round Rock.....	Thrall.
Edward Cantrell.....	Whitney Mission .....	Whitney.
I. T. Huckabee .....	Palo Pinto .....	Palo Pinto.

## Lay Delegates.

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

- \*P. C. Ragsdale, Brownwood.  
Charles Bynum, Zephyr, Rt. 1.  
Rev. J. L. Speer, Winters.  
\*W. H. Garrett, Santa Anna.

### CISCO DISTRICT.

- Jno. H. Garner, Cisco.  
\*H. B. Furr, Breckenridge.  
†E. W. Kimble, Gorman.  
J. E. Butler, Eastland.

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

- †H. F. Moore, Joshua.  
J. B. Wilson, Granbury.  
\*J. B. Ingle, Grandview.  
J. M. Clower, Cleburne.

### CORSICANA DISTRICT.

- K. L. McKeown, Dawson.  
J. L. Halbert, Corsicana.  
S. W. South, Rice.  
Melvin Sharp, Groesbeck.

### DUBLIN DISTRICT.

- \*W. J. Clay, Dublin.  
R. P. Campbell, Tolar.  
L. A. Powledge, Hico.  
†R. E. Huling, Gustine.

### FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

- Geo. H. Mulkey, 213 W. Leuda St.,  
Fort Worth.  
W. E. Williams, 123 Broadway, Fort  
Worth.  
James Ditto, Arlington.  
Earl Kearby, 1624 E. Hattie, Fort  
Worth.

\*Absent.

†Came later.

### GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

- J. A. G. Weaver, Ames.  
J. M. Robertson, Meridian.  
\*M. L. Ayres, Gatesville.  
Rev. J. W. Bowden, Meridian.

### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

- F. F. Downs, Temple.  
†C. C. Cody, Georgetown.  
J. D. Seiders, Taylor.  
†J. S. Fox, Granger.

### HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

- D. W. Hollingsworth, Mertens.  
†J. C. Mills, Osceola.  
J. M. Rogers, Covington.  
D. E. McClesky, Irene.

### WACO DISTRICT.

- Wm. Lambdin, Waco.  
Geo. W. Barcus, Waco.  
†F. E. Denton, West.  
G. E. Kincannon, Bruceville.

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

- J. P. Claunch, Maypearl.  
†T. H. Newton, Midlothian.  
†B. F. Forrester, Waxahachie, Rt. 2.  
†Lester McIntosh, Palmer.

### WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

- Fritz G. Lanham, Weatherford.  
\*E. S. Graham, Graham.  
†J. M. Keene, Farmer.  
Rev. J. O. Guthrie, Weatherford.

## Local Preachers.

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

- C. F. Annis (E), Brownwood.  
A. L. Boyd, Ballinger.  
J. P. Beaty (D), Zephyr.  
L. S. Byrd, Winters, R. F. D.  
Willard Beaty, Zephyr.  
W. B. Cross (E), Brownwood.  
Roy Crawford, Winters.  
W. G. Ditzler (E), Brownwood.  
J. E. Evans, Grosvenor.  
Edgar Lancaster, Zephyr.  
M. W. McGaugh (D), Elkins.  
G. W. Pipes (D), Gouldbusk.

- Claud Quirl, Zephyr.  
T. A. Rape (D), Ballinger.  
C. S. Reece, Winchell.  
J. G. Reagor (D), Bangs.  
R. A. Stewart (D), Gouldbusk.  
W. B. Starling (D), Blanket.  
R. M. Shelton (D), Zephyr.  
T. S. Thompson, Brownwood.  
C. P. Morgan (E), Rockwood.  
J. R. Kidwell (D), Valera.  
J. L. Speer, Norton.

## CISCO DISTRICT.

T. J. Ward, L. P., Breckenridge.  
 J. J. Freeman, L. E., Caddo.  
 H. M. Courtney, L. E., Carbon.  
 James I. Payte, L. P., Carbon.  
 J. M. Lane, L. E., Cisco.  
 John W. Boatman, L. D., Cisco, R. R.  
 W. J. Tichner, L. D., Cisco.  
 W. H. Whitworth, L. P., Desdamona.  
 W. B. Morton, L. P., Eastland.  
 T. M. Price, L. E., Eolian.  
 J. L. Havens, L. E., Gordon.  
 M. J. Glenn, L. P., May.  
 S. F. Jones, L. P., Cross Cut.  
 C. M. Barrack, L. D., Rising Star, R. R.  
 W. O. Basham, L. D., Carbon, R. R.  
 J. M. Statton, L. D., Scranton.  
 L. E. Boyd, L. P., Scranton.  
 E. R. Brown, L. P., Scranton.  
 J. C. Watkins, L. E., Rising Star, R. R.  
 T. A. West, L. D., Sipe Springs, R. R.  
 Ernest Allgood, L. P., Sipe Springs.  
 James W. Culwell, L. P., Rising Star,  
 R. R.  
 Wesley Hancock, L. P., Duster, R. R.  
 M. M. Watkins, L. P., Rising Star,  
 R. R.  
 Claude Butler, L. P., Ranger, R. R.  
 Robert Butler, L. P., Eastland.  
 J. P. Barber, L. P., Eastland.  
 Vernon Jobe, L. P., Scranton.  
 W. C. Grant, L. D., Strawn.  
 R. J. Hodges, L. D., Wayland.  
 W. A. Tate, L. P., Carbon.  
 C. C. Chaney, L. P., Gorman.  
 A. B. Lee, L. P., Rising Star, R. R.

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

C. M. Burton, Cleburne.  
 M. C. Chaffee, Rio Vista.  
 Calvin Davis, Granbury, R. 3.  
 W. H. C. Elliott (D), Granbury, R. 3.  
 W. C. Hollingsworth (D), Walnut  
 Springs.  
 H. C. Gordon, Burleson.  
 J. J. Kelly, Granbury, R. 2.  
 D. S. Montgomery, Walnut Springs.  
 J. F. Owens, Burleson.  
 E. N. Parish (D), Cleburne.  
 J. H. Rigby, Grandview.  
 Aubrey C. Haynes, Cleburne.  
 Joe Marshall, Venus.  
 Wm. Riley, Lillian.  
 Olin W. Nail, Glen Rose.  
 J. L. Smith (L. E.), Glen Rose.

## CORSICANA DISTRICT.

C. O. Gunter (D), Corsicana.  
 J. O. Jordan (E), Thornton.  
 J. C. Kilpatric (L. P.), Thornton.  
 J. T. McKeown (E), Dawson.  
 A. H. Mulkey (D), Corsicana.  
 W. P. Robbins (L. P.), Personville.  
 D. N. Step (L. P.), Kerens, R. 2.  
 E. O. Williams (E), Corsicana.  
 W. L. Young (L. P.), Corsicana.  
 J. E. Tritchort (L. P.), Corsicana.  
 W. H. Wallace (L. P.), Mexia.  
 A. T. Plunket (L. P.), Wortham.  
 J. W. Smith, Frost.  
 J. J. Murphy, Groesbeck.

## DUBLIN DISTRICT.

R. M. Ballentine (D), Stephenville.  
 R. W. Bowman (D), Harbin.  
 Z. C. Cornell, Stephenville, R. 2.  
 I. H. Dawson, Iredell.  
 J. W. Glenn (E), Dublin, R. 4.  
 J. J. Johnson (E), Gustine.  
 C. F. Kiker, (D), Stephenville.  
 J. R. McClesky (D), Stephenville, R. 6.  
 U. J. Morton (D), DeLeon, R. 2.  
 A. F. Nabors (E), DeLeon.  
 A. J. Owen (D), Dublin, R. 4.  
 Joseph Patterson, DeLeon.  
 J. L. Scott (D), Clairett.  
 C. R. Seward (E), Stephenville.  
 Geo. Smith (D), Walnut Springs.  
 H. B. Smith (E), Stephenville.  
 E. G. Thomas (E), DeLeon.  
 C. B. Thompson, Huckabay, R. 2.  
 I. M. Thompson, Harbin.  
 O. T. Stanford (D), Stephenville, R. 1.  
 J. D. Logan (E), Morgan Mill.

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

R. P. McElnerneath (L. E.)  
 C. S. Knott (L. E.)  
 W. D. Garrison (L. E.)  
 T. L. Loomis (L. E.)  
 S. P. Brown (L. E.)  
 W. R. Lowe (L. E.)  
 J. I. Lovinder (L. E.)  
 B. J. H. Thomas (L. E.)  
 Thomas Reece (L. E.)  
 D. C. Sibley (L. D.)  
 W. E. Goldring (L. E.)  
 C. C. McBrazier (L. E.)  
 R. Barnard (L. D.)  
 R. S. Hays (L. D.)  
 G. L. Clark (L. D.)  
 Z. D. Fallen (L. D.)  
 R. M. Fulton (L. D.)  
 C. F. Vance (L. D.)  
 R. E. Noller (L. D.)  
 A. C. Fisher (D.)  
 H. E. Gatti (L. P.)  
 Maurice Johnson (L. P.)  
 J. P. Cox (L. P.)  
 R. L. Myers, (L. P.)  
 Whitt Smith (L. P.)  
 Alvin Perkins (L. P.)  
 Perry Dalton Hudson (L. P.)  
 Gaiser Yates Patison (L. P.)  
 Thomas Archibald Lumpkin (L. P.)  
 Wyatt C. McDaniel (L. P.)  
 O. O. Odom (L. P.)  
 A. P. Lowrey (L. P.)  
 O. P. Shannon (L. P.)  
 H. W. Hanks (L. P.)  
 E. W. Ellis (L. P.)  
 E. T. Clardy (L. P.)

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. W. Bowden, L. E., Meridian.  
 J. J. Boydston, Killeen.  
 Alvin F. Cook, Meridian.  
 G. S. Ellis, Iredell, Rt. 1.  
 W. R. Foust, Ames.  
 F. C. Goodman, Moody, Rt. 6.  
 R. Grantham, L. D., McGregor.  
 W. L. Harris, L. E., Killeen.  
 H. L. Hughes, L. D., Evant.  
 F. P. Hunsucker, L. D., Valley Mills.  
 R. R. Iley, L. E., Meridian, Rt. 3.  
 E. Chloe Lambert, Copperas Cove.

W. H. McBee, L. E., Leon Junction.  
 Eugene McCullough, Meridian.  
 J. F. McKelvey, L. E., Oglesby.  
 B. F. Moore, Meridian, Rt. 3.  
 Van P. Morrison, Meridian.  
 O. P. Patteson, Ireland.  
 G. E. Rickard, Meridian.  
 W. W. Riley, Meridian.  
 Ed L. Robinson, Killeen, Rt. 4.  
 Ernest Roper, Meridian.  
 J. W. Shepherd, Meridian, Rt. 3.  
 Ural Sherrill, Meridian.  
 J. W. Shook, L. E., Pearl.  
 Jewell Smith, Meridian.  
 Luther W. Smith, Meridian.  
 T. K. True, L. E., Gatesville.  
 K. M. Turner, L. D., Turnersville, R. 1.  
 J. A. Walkup, Meridian.

#### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

A. H. Anglin, Georgetown.  
 R. L. Brewer, Georgetown.  
 F. P. Bishop, Georgetown.  
 K. E. Barnhart, Georgetown.  
 J. L. Baird, Dallas, S. M. U.  
 W. I. Ball (D), Bartlett.  
 C. L. Bairfield, Bartlett.  
 Barbee (E), Oenaville.  
 E. W. Bode, Georgetown.  
 R. D. Biggs, Georgetown.  
 E. W. Burris, Georgetown.  
 Frank Calcott, Georgetown.  
 R. E. Connell, Georgetown.  
 B. U. Dye, Georgetown.  
 H. H. Dickehut, Georgetown.  
 Walton Day, Georgetown.  
 H. S. DeVore, Georgetown.  
 H. M. Evans, Temple.  
 Fred Francis, Georgetown.  
 Palmer Gilleland, Georgetown.  
 E. E. Griffith, Salado.  
 R. W. Goodloe, Dallas, S. M. U.  
 J. G. Harwell, Georgetown.  
 Stanley Haver, Georgetown.  
 M. S. Hewitt, (E), Georgetown.  
 J. W. Hodges (E), Georgetown.  
 Everett Hutchens, Georgetown.  
 C. B. Barbour, Georgetown.  
 Edward Huckabee, Georgetown.  
 L. D. Hardt, Georgetown.  
 C. R. Hooton, Georgetown.  
 L. F. Jordan, Georgetown.  
 G. W. James (D), Belton.  
 J. T. Kelton (E), Thrall.  
 J. L. Lyons, Georgetown.  
 A. L. Long, Georgetown.  
 O. W. Moerner, Georgetown.  
 L. R. Matlock, Georgetown.  
 J. H. Palmer (D), Temple, R. 1.  
 H. H. Mauldin, Georgetown.  
 L. C. McNeil, Georgetown.  
 E. D. McConn, Georgetown.  
 W. C. May, Georgetown.  
 William Nevil, Georgetown.  
 Verdie Pittman, Georgetown.  
 R. O. Partain, Georgetown.  
 T. A. Ridgway, Georgetown.  
 K. H. Raymer, Georgetown.  
 T. R. Reeve, Georgetown.  
 M. H. Rice, Georgetown.  
 J. W. Sharbutt, Georgetown.  
 L. W. Smith, Georgetown.  
 W. A. Smith, Georgetown.  
 R. N. Smith, Georgetown.  
 Geo. Shuptrin, Georgetown.

W. B. Slock, Georgetown.  
 Grady Timmons, Georgetown.  
 R. L. Taylor, Georgetown.  
 H. M. Thompson, Salado.  
 Dewitt Van Pelt, Georgetown.  
 W. R. Wolsey, Round Rock.  
 G. L. Watkins (E), Temple.

#### HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

Benton L. Brockett, L. P.  
 J. M. McDaniel, L. E., Hillsboro, R. R.  
 J. W. Garrett, L. D., Mertens.  
 E. M. Daily, L. P., Abbott.  
 W. R. McClure, L. P., Abbott.

#### WACO DISTRICT.

W. A. Sisk, Elm Mott.  
 J. W. Alstin, Mart.  
 I. K. Stevens, Mart.  
 R. C. Bland (D), Waco.  
 H. B. Jones, Waco, Rt. 3.  
 C. C. McKinney, Waco.  
 Oscar Adwan, Waco.  
 Horace Williams, Waco.  
 B. B. Byus, Waco.  
 E. B. Calhoun, Waco.  
 J. R. Layne (D), Waco, R. 3.  
 Andrew Anderson (D), Waco.  
 F. N. Lowery (D), Waco.  
 W. K. Rucker (E), Waco.  
 C. V. Bailey (E), Waco.  
 W. C. Dunn (E), Waco.  
 C. L. Allen, Waco.  
 A. C. Carraway, Waco.

#### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

P. E. Bearden, Maypearl.  
 W. I. Champ, Italy.  
 I. S. Curtis (E), Red Oak.  
 G. P. Gilstrap, Mansfield.  
 J. L. Greenhaw (E), Italy.  
 Geo. L. Hinds, Bethel.  
 Umphrey Lee (D), Columbia U.  
 H. T. McKay (E), Ennis.  
 D. A. Moore (D), Ferris.  
 J. L. Rowdon, Mansfield.  
 C. A. Stephenson, Waxahachie.  
 W. W. Ward, Ferris.  
 E. D. L. Tims (E), Mansfield.

#### WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

M. J. Brewer (D), Mineral Wells.  
 F. D. Caviness (E), Mineral Wells.  
 C. C. McBrayer (D), Mineral Wells.  
 R. M. Ford, Mineral Wells.  
 T. Bennett, Milsap.  
 B. C. Cochran, Olney.  
 R. N. Lewis, Olney.  
 J. C. Grimes, Olney.  
 E. A. Cox (D), Loving.  
 A. Crumpton.  
 J. O. Guthrie, Weatherford.  
 W. P. Fox.  
 W. E. Crimm, Graham.  
 W. O. Johnson, Milsap.  
 I. W. Duncan (D), Santo.  
 W. R. Witherspoon (D), Weatherford.  
 J. F. Swofford (E).  
 S. B. Cook (E), Graham.  
 S. W. Wybrant, Mineral Wells.  
 I. D. S. Lee, North Fort Worth.

## Our Sainted Dead.

Name.	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered this Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
Wm. McKendree							
Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E	Waco
I. N. Mullens					1868		Waco
J. L. Crabb					1868		Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams					1870		Acton
Jerome B. Annis					1870		Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple					1871		Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd					1872		Marlin
Thos. J. Hudson					1873		Ft. Sullivan
Benj. A. Kemp					1873		Gatesville
R. B. Wommack					1875		Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas					1876		Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy					1877		Waco
Jno. E. Akin					1877		Graham
W. M. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y	Chatfield
W. M. F. Compton	1855	E. Texas	1874	26	1879	E	Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee			1879	S I	Centreville
S. D. Akin					1880		Graham
J. R. White					1881		Calvert
T. W. Hines					1881		Weatherford
J. T. Perry					1881		
C. McGuire					1881		Cameron
J. P. Sneed					1881		Ft. Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D	Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E	Jack County
Jos. Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E	San Saba Co.
James Hiner		N. W. Texas			1883	S'd	Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E	Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E	Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17	1884	E	Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E	Burnette
F. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E	Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E	Waxahachie
Jno. P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E	Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y	Gatesville
Saml. O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E	Seymour
J. P. Standfield					1888	S'd	Whitesboro
Robt. Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1888	S'd	Franklin
Robt. M. Shelton	1884	N. Texas	1885	11	1889	E	Belton
Thos. G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38	1889	S'y	Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1868	N. W. Texas	1868	22	1890	S'd	Evergreen
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd	San Jac. Co.
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd	Stephenville
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31	1891	E	Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd	Hillsboro
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E	Stanford Chapel
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1892	S'd	Nicholsville, Ky.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1892	E	Arkadelphia, Ark.
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	S'd	Marble Falls
Jas. Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40	1893	E	Temple
Geo. W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E	Waco
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	S'd	Georgetown
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd	Martha, Okla.
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1893	S'd	Parker Co.
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd	Cleburne
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd	Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd	Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd	Salado
J. W. Sanson	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	E	Hubbard City
S. B. Ellis	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	18	1896	E	Ennis
E. R. Barcus	1863	Little Rock	1874	22	1896	S'd	Standford Chapel
C. D. Jordan	1879	Alabama	1889	18	1897	E	Lampasas



Name.	Admitted	on Trial	Conference	Entered this Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
M. Yell	1832		Tennessee	1866	35	1897	S'd	Hayes Co.
W. R. D. Stockton	1858		W. Texas	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton
Berry M. Stephens	1845		Tennessee	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison	1846		E. Texas	1866	40	1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter	1855		Texas	1874	19	1898	S'd	Belton
J. B. Elder	1891		N. W. Texas	1891	8	1899	E	Weatherford
Wm. Price	1849		Memphis	1869	38	1899	S'd	Weatherford
John T. Rascoe	1881		Little Rock	1889	18	1899	E	Snider
R. O. Eustace	1888		Missouri	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler	1841		Alabama	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell	1836		Arkansas	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis	1859		Texas	1866	24	1900	S'd	Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell			Missouri	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace	1881		N. W. Texas	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford	1885		N. W. Texas	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford	1875		N. W. Texas	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson	1861		Missouri	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris	1875		N. Georgia	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan	1866		Tennessee	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens			W. Texas	1901		1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen	1877		N. Texas	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble	1878		N. W. Texas	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans	1867		Mississippi	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser	1893		Louisville	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray	1853		Texas	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes	1853		Georgia	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hico
T. W. Rogers	1855		E. Texas	1886	43	1905	S'd	Ft. Worth
N. W. McLaughlin	1891		N. W. Texas	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Chas. Davis	1884		S. Georgia	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk	1883		Holston	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis	1845		Texas	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott	1851		Memphis	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse	1842		Arkansas	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall	1888		N. W. Texas	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett	1886		N. W. Texas	1886	13	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey	1862		Texas	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South	1849		Louisville	1866	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan	1870		Texas	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson	1875		E. Texas	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith	1883		N. W. Texas	1883	25	1908	E	Ft. Worth
J. J. Davis	1871		N. W. Texas	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy	1905		N. W. Texas	1905	4	1909	D	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison	1891		N. W. Texas	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell	1878		N. W. Texas	1878	22	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills	1875		N. W. Texas	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves	1853		Meth. Prot.	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Tex.
E. L. Armstrong	1857		E. Texas	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright	1858		Tennessee	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway	1876		N. W. Texas	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Spgs.
W. H. Moss	1856		Georgia	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan	1889		Tennessee	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown	1868		S. Georgia	1872	45	1913	E	Dallas, Tex.
W. F. Lloyd	1875		S. Georgia	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs	1892		E. Texas	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner	1905		N. W. Texas	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
S. C. Littlepage	1854		Missouri	1888	60	1915	S'd	Alvarado
E. T. Bates	1869		Trinity	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton
I. Z. T. Morris	1869		Alabama	1891	46	1915	E	Polytechnic
J. M. Bond	1870		E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers	1875		Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway	1891		W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Creson
J. A. Walkup	1871		White River	1875	19	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery	1830		N. W. Texas	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. M. Turner	1873		E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Cisco
Samuel Morriss	1848		Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana

## General Conference Directory.

### BISHOPS OF THE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH.

Alpheus Waters Wilson.....	Baltimore, Md.
Eugene Russell Hendrix.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Joseph Staunton Key.....	Sherman, Tex.
Henry Clay Morrison.....	Leesburg, Fla.
Warren Akin Candler.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Elijah Embree Hoss.....	Muskogee, Okla.
James Atkins.....	Waynesville, N. C.
Collins Denny.....	Richmond, Va.
John Carlisle Kilgo.....	Durham, N. C.
William Belton Murrah.....	Jackson, Miss.
Walter Russell Lambuth.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Richard Green Waterhouse.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
Edwin DuBose Mouzon.....	Dallas, Tex.
James Henry McCoy.....	Birmingham, Ala.

### CONNECTIONAL OFFICERS, SECRETARIES AND THEIR ASSISTANTS.

Book Editor, Rev. H. M. DuBose, D. D.....	Assistant J. L. Kirby
Editor Nashville Advocate, Rev. T. N. Ivey, D. D.....	
.....	Assistant, Rev. J. S. Chadwick, D. D.

### Board of Church Extension.

Secretary, Rev. W. F. McMurry, D. D.....	
.....	Assistant, E. D. Watson, Louisville, Ky.

### Board of Education.

Secretary, Rev. Stonewall Anderson, D. D.....	Assistant, W. E. Hogan
---	------------------------

### Epworth League.

Secretary, Rev. F. S. Parker, D. D.....	Assistant, Rev. R. E. Nollner
---	-------------------------------

### Publishing Agents.

D. M. Smith.....	Rev. A. J. Lamar, D. D.
------------------	-------------------------

### Sunday School Board.

Secretary and Editor, Rev. E. B. Chappell, D. D.....	
.....	Assistant, Rev. L. F. Beatty, D. D.
Superintendent Wesley Adult Bible Department.....	Rev. C. D. Bulla, D. D.

### Board of Trustees.

Rev. J. R. Steward, D. D.....	Agent Superannuate Endowment Fund
-------------------------------	-----------------------------------

### Board of Missions.

Rev. W. W. Pinson, D. D.....	General Secretary
Rev. Ed. F. Cook, D. D.....	Secretary Foreign Missions
Rev. J. M. Moore, D. D.....	Secretary Home Missions
Rev. E. H. Rawlings, D. D.....	Secretary Young People's Dept.

## Conference Boards.

### CLERICAL.

C. A. Bickley  
E. V. Cox  
S. A. Ashburn  
W. C. Hilburn  
F. P. Culver  
J. W. Fort  
C. E. Lindsey  
J. B. Curry  
H. F. Brooks  
A. C. Chappell  
M. S. Hotchkiss  
Alonzo Monk, Jr.

### MISSIONS.

#### LAY.

J. B. Haynes, Cleburne  
F. F. Downs, Temple.  
N. J. Thomas, Waxahachie  
M. C. Witcher, Dublin  
J. L. Halbert, Corsicana  
J. R. Milam, Waco  
J. M. Williams, Cisco  
C. M. Alexander, Coleman  
D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth  
J. K. Parr, Hillsboro  
Lester Smith, Aledo  
M. L. Ayers, Gatesville  
W. E. Williams, Fort Worth, ex officio

### CLERICAL.

C. C. Hightower  
W. J. Morphis  
J. M. Wynne  
H. A. Boaz  
J. A. Ruffner  
J. H. Baldridge  
G. J. Bryan  
W. L. Nelms  
H. M. Dobbs  
G. F. Winfield  
C. M. Bishop  
W. B. Andrews

### EDUCATION.

#### LAY.

Hugh Smith, Killeen  
Ed Graham, Graham  
J. K. Parr, Hillsboro  
Ocie Speer, Fort Worth  
W. T. Smith, Blanket  
E. W. Kimble, Gorman  
Geo. T. Jester, Corsicana  
T. L. McCullough, Waco  
W. C. Streety, DeLeon  
J. D. Coghlan, Ennis  
E. G. Gillette, Georgetown  
H. L. Wilder, Glen Rose

### JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

#### CLERICAL.

J. B. Berry  
C. N. Morton  
C. W. Irvin  
S. B. Knowles  
C. L. Browning  
E. M. Wisdom  
W. H. Doss  
J. H. Walker  
J. H. Bowman  
G. F. Campbell

#### LAY.

E. C. Clabaugh, Belton  
J. B. Wilson, Granbury  
C. A. Stephenson, Waxahachie  
W. B. Goodner, Dublin  
T. B. Stanford, Lorena  
J. R. Collins, Rice  
T. H. Davenport, Ranger  
A. K. Doss, Ballinger  
F. M. Wright, Fort Worth  
W. A. Putman, Hubbard  
B. W. Akard, Weatherford  
J. M. Robertson, Meridian

### CLERICAL.

M. M. Smith  
B. S. Crow  
C. R. Wright  
K. P. Barton  
J. G. Pollard  
E. B. Hawk  
J. J. Creed  
C. L. Cartwright  
G. F. Kornegay  
W. N. Curry  
A. E. Carraway

### CHURCH EXTENSION.

#### LAY.

W. E. Pennington, Oglesby  
W. N. McDonald, Azle  
J. C. Smith, Fort Worth  
J. L. Speer, Winters  
A. F. Willis, Cross Cut  
J. L. Lonsford, Corsicana  
Ed McCullough, Waco  
L. A. Powledge, Hico  
Lawson Paul, Waxahachie  
J. M. Edmondson, Venus  
J. H. Griffith, Taylor

### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

#### CLERICAL.

J. C. Mimms  
G. J. Bryan  
R. F. Brown  
R. W. Nation  
A. D. Porter  
J. U. McAfee  
C. E. Wilkins  
T. E. Bowman  
C. S. Fields  
J. F. Tyson  
H. L. Vincent  
J. F. Adams

#### LAY.

W. C. Rylander, Belton  
C. C. Hayden, Grandview  
T. G. Curry, Mansfield  
F. W. Wilson, Hico  
C. B. Harmon, Waco  
J. S. Smith, Mexia  
G. Fiske, Cisco.  
J. F. Turner, Santa Anna  
W. E. Hawkins, Fort Worth  
A. Reagor, Penelope  
F. G. Lanham, Weatherford  
M. A. Boon, Hamilton

**EPWORTH LEAGUE.****CLERICAL.**

J. H. Braswell  
 F. A. Ray  
 J. W. Patison  
 H. M. Dobbs  
 J. A. Dozier  
 L. G. White  
 D. A. McGuire  
 O. A. Morton  
 H. L. Munger  
 E. F. Hudgens  
 Henry Stanford  
 M. K. Little

**LAY.**

J. S. Poole, Valley Mills  
 E. A. Camp, Weatherford  
 Carl Huffhines, Hillsboro  
 C. F. Webb, Polytechnic  
 P. C. Ragsdale, Brownwood  
 T. J. Ward, Breckenridge  
 Sam McCord, Frost  
 Samuel J. Smith, Waco  
 J. G. Patterson, DeLeon  
 C. R. LeBland, Waxahachie  
 R. N. Eddleman, Joshua  
 C. A. Nichols, Georgetown

**AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.**

M. A. Turner  
 J. M. Neal  
 G. W. Kincheloe  
 S. C. Baird

Frank Hughen  
 J. O. Gore  
 W. T. Jones  
 F. E. Singleton

J. R. Kidwell  
 F. L. McGehee  
 R. A. Walker  
 G. F. Campbell

**BOARD ADJUSTMENT.**

W. M. Bowden  
 Franklin Moore  
 J. B. Dodson  
 W. S. P. McCullough

J. J. Rape  
 Josephus Lee  
 Jas. Campbell  
 S. P. Nevill

W. H. Howard  
 P. M. Riley  
 W. H. Doss

---

**Examining Committees.**

---

**ADMISSIONS.**

J. B. Curry  
 P. M. Riley  
 J. F. Adams  
 Josephus Lee

E. Hightower  
 C. E. Simpson  
 H. B. Clark  
 A. E. Carraway

J. W. W. Shuler  
 T. S. Barcus  
 J. M. Wynne  
 J. N. McCain

**ADMISSIONS ON TRIAL.**

G. F. Campbell

W. H. Howard

Franklin Moore

**FIRST YEAR.**

J. G. Pollard

C. N. Morton

J. N. Vincent

**SECOND YEAR.**

E. B. Hawk

W. T. Jones

T. S. Barcus

**THIRD YEAR.**

J. A. Ruffner

Henry Stanford

J. F. Tyson

**FOURTH YEAR.**

R. W. Nation

W. J. Morphis

P. E. Riley

## Standing Committees.

### Conference Relations.

J. D. Hendrickson	J. W. Holt	W. T. Kinslow
J. M. Wynne	E. R. Patterson	M. W. Clark
S. P. Nevill	H. B. Clark	Preston Broxton
B. E. Kimbrow	Warner Moore	D. L. Collie
B. F. Alsup		

### State of the Church.

T. S. Barcus	J. W. W. Shuler	Melvin Sharp
L. L. Felder	G. E. Kincannon	R. P. Campbell
J. A. Dosier	W. H. Harris	J. D. Seiders
J. F. Luker	J. D. Guthrie	T. H. Newton
M. J. Vaughan	D. W. Hollingsworth	J. W. Bowden
I. E. Hightower	E. W. Kimble	O. B. Turner
A. C. Lackey	P. C. Ragsdale	C. S. Field
Henry Stanford	Geo. H. Mulkey	

### Sabbath Observance.

J. W. Head	W. A. Neill	F. E. Denton
T. D. Ellis	R. E. Huling	B. F. Forrester
W. T. Singley	K. L. McKeown	Z. L. Howell
J. E. Butler	R. C. Armstrong	W. A. Clarke
F. L. Meadow	Earl Kirby	C. W. Wilson
J. M. Clower	J. B. Wilson	J. A. G. Weaver
R. B. Young	W. Vinsant	C. T. Brockette

### Books and Periodicals.

John R. Morris	R. A. Langston	S. B. Sawyers
L. A. Clark	James Ditto	E. A. Smith
Chas. Bynum	R. H. Heizer	R. O. Sorry
P. M. Riley	A. E. Turney	Siba Kirkpatrick
W. J. Hearon	C. C. Cody	E. S. Graham
G. H. Wilson	W. J. Morphis	J. A. Siceloff
W. J. Clay	P. E. Riley	

### Temperance.

J. L. Halbert	H. B. Landrum	J. C. Mills
A. C. Smith	C. W. Daniel	T. B. Stanford
J. O. Gore	J. R. B. Hall	Lester McIntosh
H. B. Furr	C. B. Diltz	Elmer Crabtree
W. T. Jones	W. D. Gaskins	D. A. Morton
H. F. Moore	W. H. Howard	Atticus Webb
S. C. Baird	C. W. Macune	W. J. Whitley
L. A. Powledge		

### District Conference Records.

T. G. Story	J. B. Ingle	R. A. Walker
J. F. Clark	M. L. Story	H. Poteet
H. W. Gillette	Henry Francis	R. F. Brown
C. E. Wilkins	J. F. Isbell	G. G. Mitchell
M. D. Council	Sterling Richardson	W. B. Vaughn
J. M. Bond	L. B. Sawyers	

### Lay Activities.

W. E. Williams	W. J. Clay	J. A. Christie
W. H. Garrett	W. S. Amsler	Geo. W. Barcus
John H. Garner	J. S. Fox	W. A. Crow
E. A. Rice	D. M. Alexander	Fritz G. Lanham
J. E. Blair		

**Orphanage.**

B. R. Wagner  
P. H. Gates  
K. S. Vanzandt  
J. B. Dodson  
J. H. Braswell  
J. D. Odom  
M. L. Latham

S. W. South  
N. E. Gardner  
C. V. Oswalt  
C. E. Simpson  
W. G. Bailey  
F. O. Waddill  
O. C. Swinney

D. E. McLeskey  
E. W. Bridges  
A. E. Carraway  
J. P. Claunch  
J. N. McCain  
W. T. Gray  
W. G. Gwaltney

**Social Service.**

C. R. Wright  
M. K. Little  
C. V. Williams  
J. M. Williamson  
Franklin Moore  
J. D. Young

A. E. Watford  
H. D. Huddleston  
J. A. Siceloff  
W. H. Doss  
J. H. Stewart  
D. A. McGuire

Wm. Lambdin  
W. B. Wilson  
Josephus Lee  
F. A. Ray  
J. T. Bloodworth

**Public Worship.**

Horace Bishop

W. B. Andrews

W. A. Crow

**District Statistical Editors.**

Brownwood District .....	E. R. Stanford
Cisco District.....	E. M. Wisdom
Cleburne District.....	Gid J. Bryan
Corsicana District.....	E. B. Hawk
Dublin District.....	J. D. Smoot, S. B. Knowles
Fort Worth District.....	R. A. Langston
Gatesville District.....	E. L. Lloyd
Georgetown District.....	E. R. Patterson
Hillsboro District.....	T. L. Sorrells
Waco District.....	W. J. Mayhew
Waxahachie District.....	C. W. Irvin
Weatherford District.....	J. N. McCain

## Standing Rules.

---

1. The District Steward, the Recording Steward and the Lay Leaders of each charge are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each charge is entitled to four delegates.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Presiding Elder of each district shall appoint an editor of the statistical reports of his district, whose duty it shall be to collect all the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the district and see that they are correctly made out. And when the District Editors shall have collected and edited these reports, they shall turn them over to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, during the first day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted into the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name; name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. No assessment or collection shall be placed upon the Church by this Conference until the Board of Adjustment shall have recommended an aggregate amount for all assessments and the amount for said assessment or collection.

8. The Board of Adjustments shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new and special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.



# Table of Assessments—1916, 1917

DISTRICT.	Scale	Bishops' Fund	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Conference Missions	Church Extension	Education	Superannuate Endowment Fund	American Bible Society	Delegates' Expenses	San Antonio Rescue Home	Totals
Brownwood .....	.0751	\$ 282	\$ 1106	\$ 1563	\$ 502	\$ 1502	\$ 940	\$ 1972	\$ 185	\$ 90	\$ 108	113	\$ 8383
Cisco .....	.0596	223	894	1243	397	1192	737	1565	149	71	86	90	6647
Cleburne .....	.0794	298	1191	1655	529	1588	994	2085	199	95	114	119	8867
Corsicana .....	.0938	352	1407	1956	626	1876	1174	2463	235	113	135	141	10478
Dublin .....	.0707	265	1060	1474	471	1414	885	1857	177	85	102	106	7896
Fort Worth .....	.1180	443	1770	2460	787	2360	1477	3099	295	142	170	177	13180
Gatesville .....	.0814	306	1221	1697	543	1628	1019	2138	204	98	117	122	9093
Georgetown .....	.0946	355	1419	1973	631	1892	1184	2484	237	113	136	142	10566
Hillsboro .....	.0748	281	1122	1549	500	1496	937	1964	187	90	109	112	8347
Waco .....	.0908	341	1362	1894	606	1816	1137	2385	227	109	131	136	10144
Waxahachie .....	.0843	316	1265	1759	563	1686	1056	2214	211	101	121	127	9419
Weatherford .....	.0775	291	1163	1627	517	1550	970	2035	194	93	112	117	8669
Totals .....	1.0000	\$3753	\$15000	\$20850	\$6672	\$20000	\$12510	\$26261	\$2500	\$1200	\$1441	1500	\$111687

## History of Waxahachie Methodist Church.

The first sermon preached in Ellis County was in the year 1845, by a Methodist itinerant named Welch. The service was held in the cabin of Mr. Ballow, about three miles from what is now Waxahachie. The first sermon preached in what is now Waxahachie was in 1848, by George Tittle, who was preacher in charge of Red Oak Mission. On one occasion, he lost his way on the prairie, and stopping at the cabin of Major E. W. Rogers to make inquiry, he was invited to spend the night and preach. That cabin occupied the ground where the Hotel Rogers now stands. In the spring of 1849 Rev. Mr. Reynolds organized a Methodist Society, consisting of nine members, in Major Rogers' cabin. This was one year before the town of Waxahachie was located. In 1852 the first Methodist church was erected on what is now East Franklin Street. It was 16 by 20 feet, and constructed of clapboards. This house supplied the needs of the congregation for four years, when a larger frame building was erected on the adjoining lot west. The first house was dedicated by Wm. C. Lewis in 1852; the second in 1856 by Bishop Paine. The building was erected long before railways made their advent in this part of the State, and the lumber was hauled on wagons from Jefferson and Shreveport. It not infrequently required two and three weeks to make a round trip. The latter house was used as a place of worship forty-seven years. It still stands on East Franklin Street, and is used as a boarding house. The third house of worship was erected on Col-



Church in which Conference was Organized in 1866.

# Table of Assessments—1916, 1917

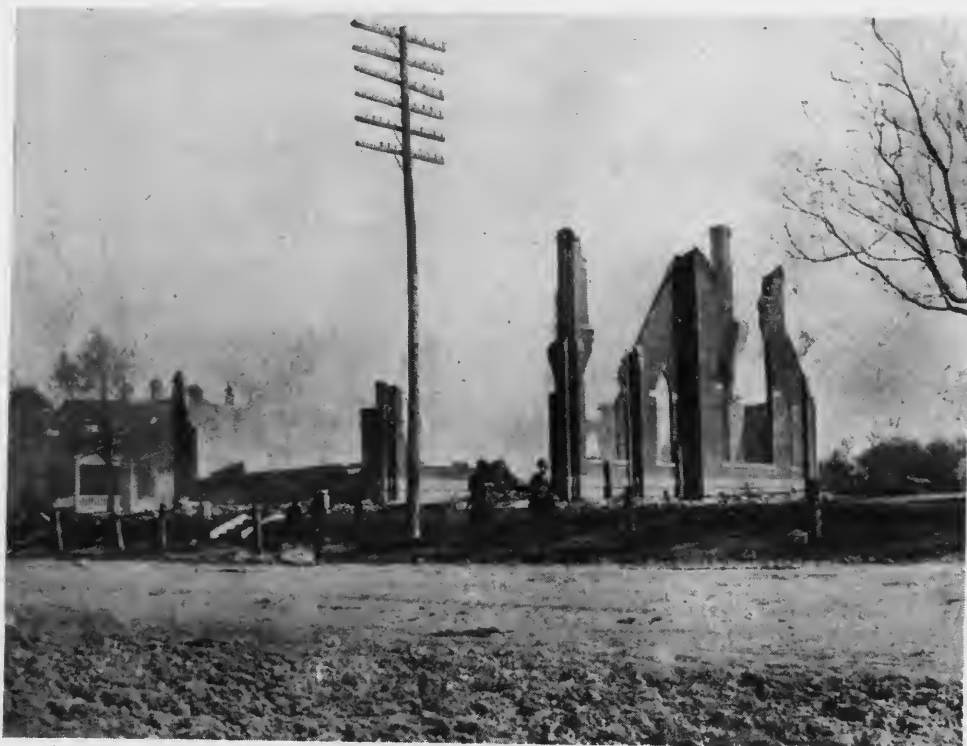
DISTRICT.	Scale	Bishops' Fund	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Conference Missions	Church Extension	Education	Superannuate Endowment Fund	American Bible Society	Delegates' Expenses	San Antonio Home	Totals
Brownwood .....	.0751	\$ 282	\$ 1106	\$ 1563	\$ 502	\$ 1502	\$ 940	\$ 1972	\$ 185	\$ 90	\$ 108	113	\$ 8383
Cisco .....	.0596	223	894	1243	397	1192	737	1565	149	71	86	90	6647
Cleburne .....	.0794	298	1191	1655	529	1588	994	2085	199	95	114	119	8867
Corsicana .....	.0938	352	1407	1956	626	1876	1174	2463	235	113	135	141	10478
Dublin .....	.0707	265	1060	1474	471	1414	885	1857	177	85	102	106	7896
Fort Worth .....	.1180	443	1770	2460	787	2360	1477	3099	295	142	170	177	13180
Gatesville .....	.0814	306	1221	1697	543	1628	1019	2138	204	98	117	122	9093
Georgetown .....	.0946	355	1419	1973	631	1892	1184	2484	237	113	136	142	10566
Hillsboro .....	.0748	281	1122	1549	500	1496	937	1964	187	90	109	112	8347
Waco .....	.0908	341	1362	1894	606	1816	1137	2385	227	109	131	136	10144
Waxahachie .....	.0843	316	1265	1759	563	1686	1056	2214	211	101	121	127	9419
Weatherford .....	.0775	291	1163	1627	517	1550	970	2035	194	93	112	117	8669
Totals.....	1.0000	\$3753	\$15000	\$20850	\$6672	\$20000	\$12510	\$26261	\$2500	\$1200	\$1441	1500	\$111687

## History of Waxahachie Methodist Church.

The first sermon preached in Ellis County was in the year 1845, by a Methodist itinerant named Welch. The service was held in the cabin of Mr. Ballow, about three miles from what is now Waxahachie. The first sermon preached in what is now Waxahachie was in 1848, by George Tittle, who was preacher in charge of Red Oak Mission. On one occasion, he lost his way on the prairie, and stopping at the cabin of Major E. W. Rogers to make inquiry, he was invited to spend the night and preach. That cabin occupied the ground where the Hotel Rogers now stands. In the spring of 1849 Rev. Mr. Reynolds organized a Methodist Society, consisting of nine members, in Major Rogers' cabin. This was one year before the town of Waxahachie was located. In 1852 the first Methodist church was erected on what is now East Franklin Street. It was 16 by 20 feet, and constructed of clapboards. This house supplied the needs of the congregation for four years, when a larger frame building was erected on the adjoining lot west. The first house was dedicated by Wm. C. Lewis in 1852; the second in 1856 by Bishop Paine. The building was erected long before railways made their advent in this part of the State, and the lumber was hauled on wagons from Jefferson and Shreveport. It not infrequently required two and three weeks to make a round trip. The latter house was used as a place of worship forty-seven years. It still stands on East Franklin Street, and is used as a boarding house. The third house of worship was erected on Co-



Church in which Conference was Organized in 1866.



**Ruins of Church Burned in 1904.**



**Present Commodious Building. in which the Jubilee Session was held,  
November 15-20, 1916.**

lege Street in 1893. It was brick veneer and modern in all its appointments. It was burned in November, 1904. The present, commodious building was erected in 1905.

The following is a list of the pastors in Waxahachie from 1849 to 1869: Rev. Mr. Reynolds, D. W. Wright, W. G. Nelms, W. J. Loyd, J. H. Addison, Wm. F. Hubert, S. S. Yarbrough, J. W. Cooley, J. G. Johnson, H. W. South, Drury Womack, Thos. Whitworth, W. G. Veal, Jas. M. Jones, H. C. Rogers, Thos. Stanford, J. B. Annis, J. Fred Cox. (The writer did not have access to the records from 1869 to 1877.) From 1878 to 1916 the following served as pastors: C. E. Brown, J. B. Allison, L. M. Lewis, R. C. Armstrong, E. M. Sweet, M. K. Little, John S. Davis, B. M. Stephens, Jno. A. Wallace, B. R. Bolton, J. W. Adkisson, H. A. Bourland, O. F. Sensabaugh, C. R. Wright, J. G. Putman, W. H. Matthews, J. T. McClure, A. D. Porter, J. A. Whitehurst, Jno. M. Barcus and W. B. Andrews. The first presiding elder of the Waxahachie District was Rev. J. W. Whipple. The territory embraced in the Conference included all of Northwest Texas and a large part of Central Texas. As the country developed the Conference became too unwieldy and seven years ago, at a meeting in Waxahachie, the Conference was divided into the Central and the Northwest Texas Conferences. The Central Texas Conference retained all records and the new conference retained the name.

Thus it is fitting that the Jubilee session be held in Waxahachie.



**REV. W. B. ANDREWS—CONFERENCE HOST**  
Now Presiding Elder Georgetown District, 1916



**Ruins of Church Burned in 1904.**



**Present Commodious Building, in which the Jubilee Session was held,  
November 15-20, 1916.**



lege Street in 1893. It was brick veneer and modern in all its appointments. It was burned in November, 1904. The present, commodious building was erected in 1905.

The following is a list of the pastors in Waxahachie from 1849 to 1869: Rev. Mr. Reynolds, D. W. Wright, W. G. Nelms, W. J. Loyd, J. H. Addison, Wm. F. Hubert, S. S. Yarbrough, J. W. Cooley, J. G. Johnson, H. W. South, Drury Womack, Thos. Whitworth, W. G. Veal, Jas. M. Jones, H. C. Rogers, Thos. Stanford, J. B. Annis, J. Fred Cox. (The writer did not have access to the records from 1869 to 1877.) From 1878 to 1916 the following served as pastors: C. E. Brown, J. B. Allison, L. M. Lewis, R. C. Armstrong, E. M. Sweet, M. K. Little, John S. Davis, B. M. Stephens, Jno. A. Wallace, B. R. Bolton, J. W. Adkisson, H. A. Bourland, O. F. Sensabaugh, C. R. Wright, J. G. Putman, W. H. Matthews, J. T. McClure, A. D. Porter, J. A. Whitehurst, Jno. M. Barcus and W. B. Andrews. The first presiding elder of the Waxahachie District was Rev. J. W. Whipple. The territory embraced in the Conference included all of Northwest Texas and a large part of Central Texas. As the country developed the Conference became too unwieldy and seven years ago, at a meeting in Waxahachie, the Conference was divided into the Central and the Northwest Texas Conferences. The Central Texas Conference retained all records and the new conference retained the name.

Thus it is fitting that the Jubilee session be held in Waxahachie.



**REV. W. B. ANDREWS—CONFERENCE HOST**  
Now Presiding Elder Georgetown District, 1916



**BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE,  
AS TAKEN FROM THE JUBILEE ADDRESS OF  
REV. JOHN M. BARCUS, D.D.**

---

"I am asked to give some of the results of these men" (the charter members of the Conference) "and their successors, as evidenced by our present condition, that we of this generation may have some idea of the magnificent heritage into which we have entered, to note some of the things that justify us in observing this as our Jubilee Year, and also to call brief attention to some of the things which we must do in order to properly observe this Golden Jubilee.

This band of forty-one itinerants, thirty-three of whom received their appointments at the hand of Bishop Marvin in 1866, has increased to 489. The 3900 members reported at that Conference have increased to 120,000, and this, too, in spite of the fact that ten counties of our original territory were given to adjoining Conferences. Their ten Sunday schools, with 500 members, have grown to 800 schools, with a membership of 100,000. Where they had not a single parsonage we have now 242, valued at \$661,000. The very few insignificant churches in which they preached have increased to 850, valued at \$3,000,000. The largest salary paid any preacher in 1866 was \$500, the average for the Conference only \$250. Last year the preachers of these two Conferences were paid \$374,000, an average of \$900. At that Conference they reported \$71.00 collected for missions, and \$47.50 for conference claimants. Last year we reported for all connectional claims \$122,127, and for all purposes collected \$1,100,000.00. The total value of all our church property is now \$4,000,000.

When the Conference was organized they had not a single organization among the women. Now we have 300 Woman's Missionary Societies with a membership of more than 9,000.

At the organization we had not a single school to which the Church had any title. Now, within the same territory we have five splendid training schools with property valued at \$450,000, and about 1,000 students, besides our pro rata share in Southwestern University and Southern Methodist University and Texas Woman's College.

At the end of their first year they reported a net gain of only 61. Last year we reported more than 9,000 received on profession of faith.

In 1866 there were in this territory about 60,000 population, and one in fifteen was a Methodist. In the same territory we now have about one million population and one in seven and a half is a Southern Methodist.

The best part of the history is the unwritten part. No figures can adequately express the results of the preaching of these itinerants.

As we thus walk about our Zion, tell the towers thereof and consider her palaces that we may tell it to the generations following, it shall not be in any vainglorious spirit. We will not say, 'Is not this Great Babylon which I have built?' but rather, 'What hath God wrought!'"



**A. D. PORTER, Secretary and Editor.  
AND CORPS OF ASSISTANTS.**



**G. F. WINFIELD  
Associate Editor**



**S. B. KNOWLES**



**M. A. TURNER**



**C. C. HIGHTOWER**

## INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

28 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

### BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, AS TAKEN FROM THE JUBILEE ADDRESS OF REV. JOHN M. BARCUS, D.D.

"I am asked to give some of the results of these men" (the charter members of the Conference) "and their successors, as evidenced by our present condition, that we of this generation may have some idea of the magnificent heritage into which we have entered, to note some of the things that justify us in observing this as our Jubilee Year, and also to call brief attention to some of the things which we must do in order to properly observe this Golden Jubilee.

This band of forty-one itinerants, thirty-three of whom received their appointments at the hand of Bishop Marvin in 1866, has increased to 489. The 3900 members reported at that Conference have increased to 120,000, and this, too, in spite of the fact that ten counties of our original territory were given to adjoining Conferences. Their ten Sunday schools, with 500 members, have grown to 800 schools, with a membership of 100,000. Where they had not a single parsonage we have now 242, valued at \$661,000. The very few insignificant churches in which they preached have increased to 850, valued at \$3,000,000. The largest salary paid any preacher in 1866 was \$500, the average for the Conference only \$250. Last year the preachers of these two Conferences were paid \$374,000, an average of \$900. At that Conference they reported \$71.00 collected for missions, and \$47.50 for conference claimants. Last year we reported for all connectional claims \$122,127, and for all purposes collected \$1,100,000.00. The total value of all our church property is now \$4,000,000.

When the Conference was organized they had not a single organization among the women. Now we have 300 Woman's Missionary Societies with a membership of more than 9,000.

At the organization we had not a single school to which the Church had any title. Now, within the same territory we have five splendid training schools with property valued at \$450,000, and about 1,000 students, besides our pro rata share in Southwestern University and Southern Methodist University and Texas Woman's College.

At the end of their first year they reported a net gain of only 61. Last year we reported more than 9,000 received on profession of faith.

In 1866 there were in this territory about 60,000 population, and one in fifteen was a Methodist. In the same territory we now have about one million population and one in seven and a half is a Southern Methodist.

The best part of the history is the unwritten part. No figures can adequately express the results of the preaching of these itinerants.

As we thus walk about our Zion, tell the towers thereof and consider her palaces that we may tell it to the generations following, it shall not be in any vainglorious spirit. We will not say, 'Is not this Great Babylon which I have built?' but rather, 'What hath God wrought!'"



**A. D. PORTER, Secretary and Editor.  
AND CORPS OF ASSISTANTS.**



**G. F. WINFIELD  
Associate Editor**



**S. B. KNOWLES**



**M. A. TURNER**



**C. C. HIGHTOWER**

## CORPS OF ASSISTANTS—Continued.



S. P. NEVILL



HENRY STANFORD



L. G. WHITE

W. J. MAYHEW  
First Statistical

J. A. RUFFNER



E. L. LLOYD

## Daily Journal.

### FIRST DAY.

The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its fifty-first annual session, (which is the seventh session since the division of 1910) in the First Methodist Church, Waxahachie, Texas, at 9 o'clock a. m., November 15, 1916, Bishop James H. McCoy in the chair.

**Opening**—The Bishop opened the Conference by announcing the Conference Hymn No. 560, "And Are We Yet Alive to See Each Other's Face?" He led the Conference in prayer. The Bishop read Psalm 121, making fitting comments thereon. Hymn No. 222 was sung.

**Roll Call**—The secretary of the last session of the Conference called the roll, 230 preachers and 26 laymen responded to their names. (See Roll.)

**Organization**—A. D. Porter was elected secretary, and on his nomination, the following assistants were named: S. B. Knowles, M. A. Turner, C. C. Hightower, S. P. Nevill, Henry Stanford, L. G. White, W. J. Mayhew, J. A. Ruffner and E. L. Lloyd, the last three as statistical secretaries.

**Standing Committees**—S. J. Rucker read the report of the presiding elders nominating the standing committees, which report was adopted. (See Standing Committees.)

Ben S. Crow was elected Conference postmaster.

**Sessions**—On motion of W. B. Andrews, the hours of 9 a. m. and 12 m. were set for meeting and adjournment.

**Bank**—Jno. M. Barcus announced that the Waxahachie National Bank was headquarters for the Conference treasurer, Geo. E. Jester.

**Referred**—A number of communications and papers were referred without reading to proper boards and committees.

**Introduction**—Dr. C. S. Wright, vice president of S. M. U.; Rev. J. M. Bergin, transfer from the Texas Conference; Rev. R. A. Crosby, an elder from the West Oklahoma Conference; Rev. J. A. Stewart, representing the Superannuate Endowment Fund; Mr. H. D. Mouzon, commissioner of S. M. U.; Dr. F. S. Parker, secretary of Epworth League; A. S. Pegues, professor in Southwestern University; J. H. Groesclose, presiding elder, San Antonio District, were introduced to the Conference.

**Mrs. F. A. Mood**—T. S. Armstrong read a resolution concerning the recent death of Mrs. F. A. Mood, which, on motion of Horace Bishop, was adopted by a rising vote.

**Conference Journal**—A. D. Porter made a statement with regard to the Jubilee Journal. The Bishop complimented the plan as outlined and urged the members of the Conference to heartily co-operate in the work of making this historic number of the Conference Journal a success.

Dr. W. D. Bradfield called for a written report from the preachers, concerning their year's work, which he wished to print in the Texas Christian Advocate.

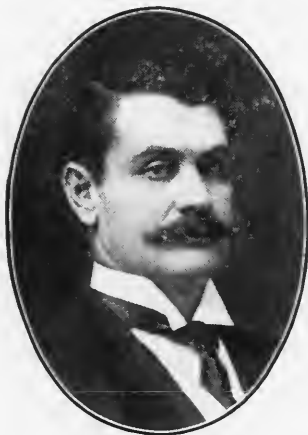
CORPS OF ASSISTANTS—Continued.



S. P. NEVILL



HENRY STANFORD



L. G. WHITE



W. J. MAYHEW  
First Statistical



J. A. RUFFNER



E. L. LLOYD



## Daily Journal.

### FIRST DAY.

The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its fifty-first annual session, (which is the seventh session since the division of 1910) in the First Methodist Church, Waxahachie, Texas, at 9 o'clock a. m., November 15, 1916, Bishop James H. McCoy in the chair.

**Opening**—The Bishop opened the Conference by announcing the Conference Hymn No. 560, "And Are We Yet Alive to See Each Other's Face?" He led the Conference in prayer. The Bishop read Psalm 121, making fitting comments thereon. Hymn No. 222 was sung.

**Roll Call**—The secretary of the last session of the Conference called the roll, 230 preachers and 26 laymen responded to their names. (See Roll.)

**Organization**—A. D. Porter was elected secretary, and on his nomination, the following assistants were named: S. B. Knowles, M. A. Turner, C. C. Hightower, S. P. Nevill, Henry Stanford, L. G. White, W. J. Mayhew, J. A. Ruffner and E. L. Lloyd, the last three as statistical secretaries.

**Standing Committees**—S. J. Rucker read the report of the presiding elders nominating the standing committees, which report was adopted. (See Standing Committees.)

Ben S. Crow was elected Conference postmaster.

**Sessions**—On motion of W. B. Andrews, the hours of 9 a. m. and 12 m. were set for meeting and adjournment.

**Bank**—Jno. M. Barcus announced that the Waxahachie National Bank was headquarters for the Conference treasurer, Geo. E. Jester.

**Referred**—A number of communications and papers were referred without reading to proper boards and committees.

**Introduction**—Dr. C. S. Wright, vice president of S. M. U.; Rev. J. M. Bergin, transfer from the Texas Conference; Rev. R. A. Crosby, an elder from the West Oklahoma Conference; Rev. J. A. Stewart, representing the Superannuate Endowment Fund; Mr. H. D. Mouzon, commissioner of S. M. U.; Dr. F. S. Parker, secretary of Epworth League; A. S. Pegues, professor in Southwestern University; J. H. Groesclose, presiding elder, San Antonio District, were introduced to the Conference.

**Mrs. F. A. Mood**—T. S. Armstrong read a resolution concerning the recent death of Mrs. F. A. Mood, which, on motion of Horace Bishop, was adopted by a rising vote.

**Conference Journal**—A. D. Porter made a statement with regard to the Jubilee Journal. The Bishop complimented the plan as outlined and urged the members of the Conference to heartily co-operate in the work of making this historic number of the Conference Journal a success.

Dr. W. D. Bradfield called for a written report from the preachers, concerning their year's work, which he wished to print in the Texas Christian Advocate.



**Question 22**—"Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of the twelve presiding elders, namely, Sam G. Thompson, E. P. Williams, W. W. Moss, W. H. Matthews, S. J. Vaughan, J. R. Nelson, S. J. Rucker, T. S. Armstrong, J. M. Barcus, J. A. Whitehurst, Horace Bishop and L. A. Webb, were called, they reported for their respective districts and their characters passed. The Bishop complimented their reports and led the Conference standing, in singing the doxology.

**Y. M. B. L.**—On motion of G. F. Campbell, the secretary was instructed to send a communication, expressing appreciation of the Conference, to the Young Men's Business League of Waco, Texas, for their work in raising \$20,000 for the Methodist Orphanage.

**Question 22 Was Resumed**—The names of the following were called and their characters passed: J. U. McAfee, W. J. Hearon, B. E. Kimbrough, J. W. Fort, Franklin Moore, H. B. Landrum, I. E. Hightower, M. L. Latham, J. E. Matlock, E. B. Hawk, B. A. Evans, F. E. Singleton, R. B. Young, R. W. Nation, O. B. Turner and J. F. Isbell.

**Charges Preferred**—When the name of Frank Huguen was called, his presiding elder, W. H. Matthews stated that charges had been preferred against him and that a committee of investigation had reported a trial necessary in his case and he was suspended till the Annual Conference. The Bishop announced the following Committee of Trial: W. L. Nelms, chairman; M. A. Turner, secretary; committee, J. W. W. Shuler, W. J. Hearon, W. C. Hilburn, W. T. Kinslow, E. R. Patterson, H. F. Brooks, J. H. Braswell, J. B. Curry, J. M. Neal, E. F. Hudgens, H. C. Bowman, W. T. Singley and T. S. Barcus.

J. W. Fort was announced as counsel for the church and H. A. Boaz to represent the defendant.

**Question 20**—"Who are superannuated?" The names of the following were called, their character passed, and they were referred to the committee for the same relation: E. F. Boone, James Campbell, J. J. Canafax, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, W. H. Crawford, D. C. Ellis, C. E. Gallagher, W. A. Gilleland, H. M. Glass, W. F. Graves, Jerome Harolson, G. W. Harris, I. F. Harris, H. B. Henry, W. V. Jones, W. J. Lemons, Abe Long, J. M. McCarter, F. L. McGehee, R. B. McSwain, W. H. Major, E. J. Maxwell, V. J. Millis, J. P. Mussett, W. W. Noble, J. J. Rape, C. Rowland, H. P. Shrader, C. G. Shutt, W. K. Simpson, B. A. Snoddy, D. C. Stark, C. E. Statham, E. M. Sweet, J. E. Walker, R. W. Wellborn and F. M. Winburne.

**Question 21**—"What preachers have died during the year?" J. J. Calloway, J. W. Montgomery, Samuel Morriss, S. W. Turner and J. A. Walkup having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

**Collection, H. M. Glass**—Rev. J. H. Groesclose stated that H. M. Glass lived in the city of San Antonio and that he was in great financial need, and suggested that a collection be taken for him, pledging the San Antonio preachers for \$25.00, whereupon a hat collection was taken amounting to \$62.63, which amount was turned over to Bro. Groesclose and his receipt taken for same by secretary.

**Introduced**—Revs. H. M. Long, F. M. Neal and S. L. Culwell of the Northwest Texas Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

**Rev. Jno. R. Stewart** addressed the Conference concerning the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

**Time Extended**—On motion of J. R. Nelson, the time was extended until question 19, "Who are supernumerary?" was answered. The names of R. O. Bailey, J. W. Dickinson, T. W. Ellis, A. P. Lipscomb, Jno. F. Neal, G. W. Owens and R. J. Tooley were called, their character passed, they were referred to the Committee for the Supernumerary Relation. On motion of W. H. Matthews, B. A. Evans was referred to the committee for the above relation.

After numerous announcements, the doxology was sung, and Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. D. Bradfield.

## SECOND DAY.

Bishop McCoy called the Conference to order at 9 a. m., and used for the morning lesson the second chapter of Ephesians, after which Rev. R. W. Adams of the Texas Conference led in prayer.

**Minutes Read**—Minutes of the first day's session were read and approved.

**Roll Call**—The roll of the absentees was called and a number answered present. (See Roll.)

**Alternates**—Waco District, T. B. Stanford, in place of F. E. Denton; Cleburne District, T. W. Hines, in place of H. F. Moore.

On motion of J. A. Whitehurst, the Conference ordered the discontinuance of the calling of the roll.

**Introductions**—E. R. Barcus, Texas Conference; R. W. Adams, presiding elder of the Houston District, Texas Conference; Dr. A. C. Miller, Little Rock Conference, and editor of Arkansas Methodist; Dr. W. D. Bradfield, editor of Texas Christian Advocate; Dr. R. S. Hyer, president of S. M. U.; Dr. Sam R. Hay, P. C. Archer, W. J. Johnson, C. M. Simpson, J. A. Old, E. L. Egger, W. C. Howell, all of the North Texas Conference; Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh and A. L. Moore, of the Northwest Texas Conference; Dr. G. H. Hogan, pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church, Waxahachie, were introduced to the Conference.

The Trial Committee in the case of Frank Hughen was excused from the Conference.

**Question 1**—"Who are admitted on trial?" Under this call the following having passed the required examination, and being recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were admitted on trial: Brownwood District, H. Arthur Nichols; Cleburne District, Thomas Gordon Stamps; Corsicana District, Albert Richard Lundy; Dublin District, D. A. Chisholm; Fort Worth District, James Throop Watkins and Cluster Quinton Smith; Hillsboro District, Edgar Alfred Reed; Waco District, William Hugh Cole; Weatherford District, Edgar M. Scarlett, Joseph L. Chunn, Victor Dimmitt Dow and Fred Lee Chunn.

William Edward Anderson from the Cisco District passed the required examination, and although was not recommended by the Committee on Admissions, he was admitted on trial by a vote of 164 to 2.

**Telegram**—Bishop McCoy read a telegram from Rev. W. T. Andrews of the North Alabama Conference expressing greetings to the Conference. On motion of Jno. R. Nelson, the secretary was instructed to make suitable reply.

**Question 1**—"Who remain on trial?" The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and having passed an approved examination, were advanced to the class of the second year: M. L. Boone, W. L. Connell, J. L. Oliver, C. O. Davis and W. J. Whitley being in orders.

**Question 10**—"What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" Allen Darrow Cosgrove, Phillip Harvey Gates, William Boynton Gilleland, Charles Warner Griffin, Jonathan Montrose Hays, all having passed the required examination, their character passed, and they were elected deacons, and were advanced to the class of the third year.

The names of L. L. Evans and R. B. Hooper were called, their character passed, and having passed examination on the course of study, they were advanced to the class of the third year, being already deacons.

The name of L. Pat Leach was called, his character passed, and not having been before the committee, he was continued in the class of the second year.

**Question 9**—"Who are deacons of one year?" The names of the following were called, their character passed, and having passed an approved examination, they were advanced to the class of the fourth year: C. T. Brockett, W. T. Boulware, T. H. Burton, Elmer Crabtree, T. D. Ellis, W. G. Gwaltney, C. O. Hightower, P. W. Layne, J. Fred Patterson, Horace Poteet, J. D. Ramsey, T. L. Sorrells, T. J. Story, Guy H. Wilson, E. W. Bridges and W. E. Hawkins, Jr.

S. P. Gilmore's character was passed, and he was continued in the class of the third year.

The character of J. C. Mayhew was passed, and he was continued in the class of the third year, and on motion of his presiding elder, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Question 14**—"What traveling preachers are elected elders?" William Gibson Bailey, Robert Thomas Capps, Murand Council, Oscar Andrew Morton, Milam Jason Vaughan, Angus Ezekiel Watford, their names were called, their character passed, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study, were elected elders.

The name of J. G. Thomas was called, character passed, and the Bishop announced his transfer to the Northwest Texas Conference.

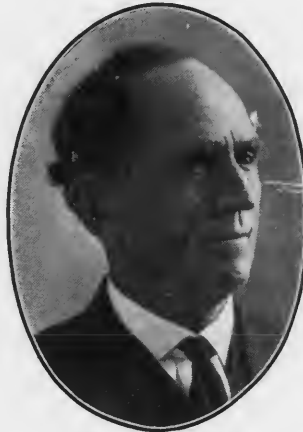
J. N. Hester's name was called, and having failed on account of sickness, to appear before the examining committee, was continued in the class of the fourth year. His character passed.

**Question 5**—"Who are readmitted?" John W. Hawkins, from the Dublin District.

PRESIDING ELDERS 1915-1916.



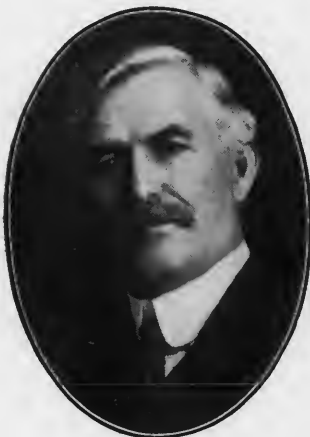
SAM G. THOMPSON



E. P. WILLIAMS



W. W. MOSS



W. H. MATTHEWS



S. J. VAUGHAN



J. R. NELSON



S. J. RUCKER



T. S. ARMSTRONG



JNO. M. BARCUS

William Edward Anderson from the Cisco District passed the required examination, and although was not recommended by the Committee on Admissions, he was admitted on trial by a vote of 164 to 2.

**Telegram**—Bishop McCoy read a telegram from Rev. W. T. Andrews of the North Alabama Conference expressing greetings to the Conference. On motion of Jno. R. Nelson, the secretary was instructed to make suitable reply.

**Question 1**—"Who remain on trial?" The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and having passed an approved examination, were advanced to the class of the second year: M. L. Boone, W. L. Connell, J. L. Oliver, C. O. Davis and W. J. Whitley being in orders.

**Question 10**—"What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" Allen Darrow Cosgrove, Phillip Harvey Gates, William Boynton Gilleland, Charles Warner Griffin, Jonathan Montrose Hays, all having passed the required examination, their character passed, and they were elected deacons, and were advanced to the class of the third year.

The names of L. L. Evans and R. B. Hooper were called, their character passed, and having passed examination on the course of study, they were advanced to the class of the third year, being already deacons.

The name of L. Pat Leach was called, his character passed, and not having been before the committee, he was continued in the class of the second year.

**Question 9**—"Who are deacons of one year?" The names of the following were called, their character passed, and having passed an approved examination, they were advanced to the class of the fourth year: C. T. Brockett, W. T. Boulware, T. H. Burton, Elmer Crabtree, T. D. Ellis, W. G. Gwaltney, C. O. Hightower, P. W. Layne, J. Fred Patterson, Horace Poteet, J. D. Ramsey, T. L. Sorrells, T. J. Story, Guy H. Wilson, E. W. Bridges and W. E. Hawkins, Jr.

S. P. Gilmore's character was passed, and he was continued in the class of the third year.

The character of J. C. Mayhew was passed, and he was continued in the class of the third year, and on motion of his presiding elder, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Question 14**—"What traveling preachers are elected elders?" William Gibson Bailey, Robert Thomas Capps, Murand Council, Oscar Andrew Morton, Milam Jason Vaughan, Angus Ezekiel Watford, their names were called, their character passed, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study, were elected elders.

The name of J. G. Thomas was called, character passed, and the Bishop announced his transfer to the Northwest Texas Conference.

J. N. Hester's name was called, and having failed on account of sickness, to appear before the examining committee, was continued in the class of the fourth year. His character passed.

**Question 5**—"Who are readmitted?" John W. Hawkins, from the Dublin District.

PRESIDING ELDERS 1915-1916.



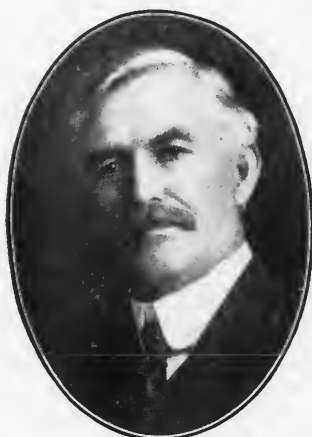
SAM G. THOMPSON



E. P. WILLIAMS



W. W. MOSS



W. H. MATTHEWS



S. J. VAUGHAN



J. R. NELSON



S. J. RUCKER

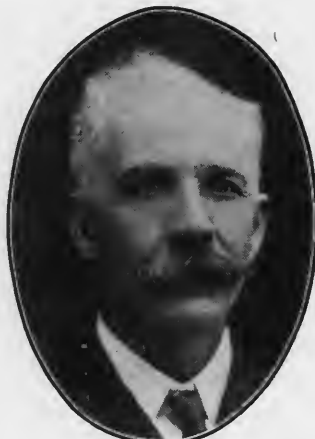
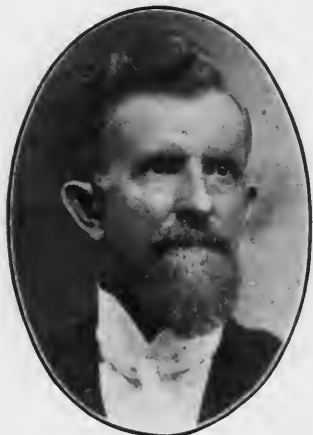
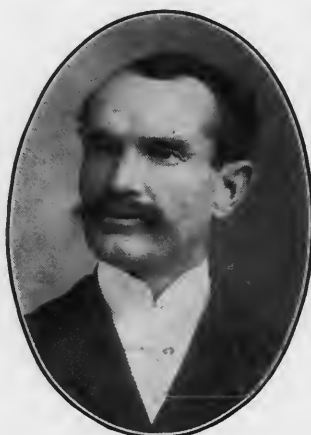


T. S. ARMSTRONG



JNO. M. BARCUS



**PRESIDING ELDERS—Continued.****J. A. WHITEHURST****H. BISHOP****L. A. WEBB****HONOR ROLL.****J. C. CARTER****B. A. SNODDY****M. H. MAJOR****W. V. JONES****I. F. HARRIS****C. E. STATHAM**

**Question 12**—"What local preachers are elected deacons?" Jalmar Bowden, recommended from the Dallas District; John Hampton Rigby and Arthur Wyatt Franklin, from the Dublin District; Albert Christopher Fisher and Robert Lincoln Meyers, from the Fort Worth District; Cluster Quinton Smith and Sidney Everett Kornegay, recommended from the Dallas District; James Osburn Guthrie, from the Weatherford District.

**Question 16**—"What local preachers are elected elders?" Clay P. Morgan, from the Brownwood District; Alfred Filmore Nabors and John William Glenn, from the Dublin District.

**Question 7**—"Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" No one.

**Question 8**—The Bishop called question 8, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" The answer was, no one.

**Question 6**—A. L. Andrews, an elder from the North Texas Conference, was introduced to the Conference and the Bishop announced his transfer to this Conference, in answer to question 6.

**Introductions**—Rev. G. S. Slover, president of Clarendon College; R. A. Burroughs, manager of the Methodist Orphanage, Waco; Rev. J. W. Hunt, president of Stanford College, were introduced to the Conference.

**Leave of Absence**—John M. Barcus asked leave of absence for P. E. Riley because of sickness in his home. Without objection it was granted.

**Question 18**—"Who are located this year?" C. H. Little, at his own request.

**Question 22 was Resumed**—"Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" Under this call, the names of all the preachers, not hitherto called, were called, and their character passed. (See Roll.)

When the name of A. D. Porter was called, his presiding elder, W. W. Moss, stated that earlier in the year there were rumors against him which, when they had reached his ears, A. D. Porter demanded an investigation, whereupon the presiding elder appointed a committee of investigation. The committee reported that the rumors were false, no trial being necessary, and that he was completely exonerated and his record was clear.

When the name of R. L. Reese was called, his presiding elder, J. A. Whitehurst, stated that earlier in the Conference year there were rumors against him, a committee was appointed, which reported a trial necessary, and he was suspended until the trial committee was appointed and had acted on his case. The trial committee found him not guilty as charged.

**C. M. Bishop** spoke to the Conference concerning an endowment fund.

**Horace Bishop** presented a paper concerning the celebration of the Centennial of Texas Methodism. The paper was referred to Jno. M. Barcus and Jno. R. Nelson.

**The Bishop** recognized H. D. Knickerbocker, who addressed the Conference concerning the San Antonio Rescue Home.



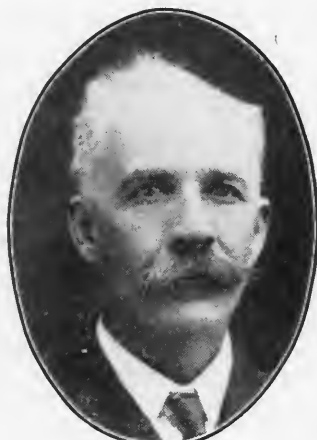
**PRESIDING ELDERS—Continued.**



J. A. WHITEHURST

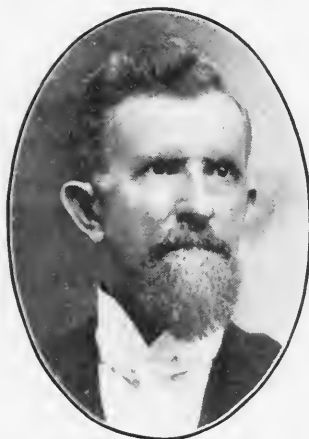


H. BISHOP



L. A. WEBB

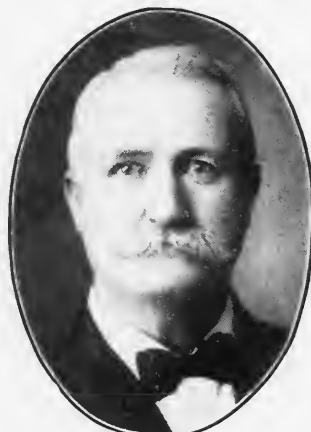
**HONOR ROLL.**



J. C. CARTER



B. A. SNODDY



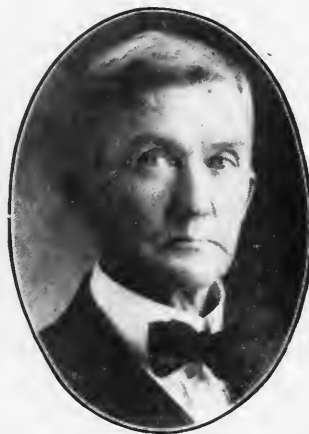
M. H. MAJOR



W. V. JONES



I. F. HARRIS



C. E. STATHAM

**Question 12**—"What local preachers are elected deacons?" Jalmar Bowden, recommended from the Dallas District; John Hampton Rigby and Arthur Wyatt Franklin, from the Dublin District; Albert Christopher Fisher and Robert Lincoln Meyers, from the Fort Worth District; Cluster Quinton Smith and Sidney Everett Kornegay, recommended from the Dallas District; James Osburn Guthrie, from the Weatherford District.

**Question 16**—"What local preachers are elected elders?" Clay P. Morgan, from the Brownwood District; Alfred Filmore Nabors and John William Glenn, from the Dublin District.

**Question 7**—"Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" No one.

**Question 8**—The Bishop called question 8, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" The answer was, no one.

**Question 6**—A. L. Andrews, an elder from the North Texas Conference, was introduced to the Conference and the Bishop announced his transfer to this Conference, in answer to question 6.

**Introductions**—Rev. G. S. Slover, president of Clarendon College; R. A. Burroughs, manager of the Methodist Orphanage, Waco; Rev. J. W. Hunt, president of Stanford College, were introduced to the Conference.

**Leave of Absence**—John M. Barcus asked leave of absence for P. E. Riley because of sickness in his home. Without objection it was granted.

**Question 18**—"Who are located this year?" C. H. Little, at his own request.

**Question 22 was Resumed**—"Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" Under this call, the names of all the preachers, not hitherto called, were called, and their character passed. (See Roll.)

When the name of A. D. Porter was called, his presiding elder, W. W. Moss, stated that earlier in the year there were rumors against him which, when they had reached his ears, A. D. Porter demanded an investigation, whereupon the presiding elder appointed a committee of investigation. The committee reported that the rumors were false, no trial being necessary, and that he was completely exonerated and his record was clear.

When the name of R. L. Reese was called, his presiding elder, J. A. Whitehurst, stated that earlier in the Conference year there were rumors against him, a committee was appointed, which reported a trial necessary, and he was suspended until the trial committee was appointed and had acted on his case. The trial committee found him not guilty as charged.

**C. M. Bishop** spoke to the Conference concerning an endowment fund.

**Horace Bishop** presented a paper concerning the celebration of the Centennial of Texas Methodism. The paper was referred to Jno. M. Barcus and Jno. R. Nelson.

**The Bishop** recognized H. D. Knickerbocker, who addressed the Conference concerning the San Antonio Rescue Home.

Franklin Moore made report No. 1 of the Board of Adjustment, which called for an assessment of \$1,500 on the Conference in favor of the Rescue Home at San Antonio.

Alonzo Monk raised the point of order that the passage of the report was out of order until the aggregate assessments was reported. The Bishop stated the point well taken, whereupon A. Monk, Jr., moved to set aside rule No. 8. The Bishop stated that it required a three-fourths vote of the Conference to set aside the rule. The motion carried by the required three-fourths vote.

W. W. Moss moved to table the report. The motion lost, 73 to 103.

The motion to adopt the report levying the assessment was adopted.

Jno. R. Nelson spoke a word of warning concerning high assessments.

R. C. Armstrong read a paper regarding the creation of a Sabbath Commission. H. M. Dobbs moved to adopt, and the motion carried.

The Bishop recognized C. S. Wright, vice president of S. M. U., who spoke in the interests of the university.

Dr. R. S. Hyer, president of S. M. U., spoke briefly to the Conference.

Dr. F. S. Parker, secretary of the Epworth League, addressed the Conference.

W. L. Nelms reported for the trial committee in the case of Frank Huguen, the unanimous verdict of the committee was not guilty, which report was received with cheers. (See Report.)

Horace Bishop offered a resolution bearing on an invitation to His Excellency, Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States, to attend a meeting in Dallas in April of next year. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

W. W. Moss was called for and the Bishop presented him with a traveling bag and hat as an expression of appreciation from the preachers of the Cleburne District, to which W. W. Moss made a fitting reply.

J. R. B. Hall represented the Methodist State Assembly at Port O'Connor.

Rev. Comer M. Woodward of the Northwest Texas Conference, Dr. W. W. Pinson, secretary of the Board of Missions, and Rev. S. B. Beall of the West Texas Conference, were introduced.

Bishop McCoy read a telegram from J. J. Morgan concerning the American Bible Society, and calling for a meeting of the board.

J. D. Young announced a call for the meeting of certain educators at 4 p. m. looking toward the organization of the association of Texas Methodist Schools.

The Committee on Public Worship announced that C. H. Booth would preach a 3 p. m.

After sundry announcements, the doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by A. C. Miller, editor of Arkansas Methodist.

### THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION.

Conference was called to order at 9 o'clock, Bishop McCoy in the chair. Hymn No. 1 was sung, the Bishop read Scripture lesson taken from first chapter of First Peter. Dr. W. D. Bradfield led in prayer, after which the hymn, "Oh, How I Love Jesus," was sung.

The secretary read the minutes of the previous session and with slight corrections, they were approved.

H. F. Brooks read a resolution concerning additional copies of the Jubilee Journal, which was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Horace Bishop asked that leave of absence be granted to M. W. Clark and H. B. Clark. Granted.

M. A. Turner resigned as member of Auditing Committee, and his resignation was accepted. E. Hightower moved that the filling of the vacancies caused by the resignation of M. A. Turner and by the death of S. W. Turner be referred to the Nominating Committee. The motion carried.

E. F. Boone moved the reconsideration of the vote of the previous session concerning the assessment for the San Antonio Rescue Home. The following spoke to the question: S. J. Vaughan, Horace Bishop, I. E. Hightower, L. A. Weebb, J. R. B. Hall, F. P. Culver, E. Hightower, W. H. Howard, G. F. Campbell, J. M. Edmondson, J. S. Fox, L. A. Powledge, E. V. Cox and C. C. Hightower.

J. W. Fort moved the previous question, which was ordered.

The motion to reconsider was lost by a vote of 101 to 102.

Introductions—The following brethren were introduced to the Conference: Dr. E. B. Chappell, Sunday school editor; Revs. I. F. Betts of the Texas Conference, James Thomas, Little Rock Conference; A. C. Holder, evangelist, from Shreveport, La.; J. W. Gilbert, president of Payne College, and W. J. Herwig of the Anti-Saloon League.

The presence of F. E. Denton, layman from Waco District, was noted.

Question 1—"Who are admitted on trial?" Under this call Silas Walter Adams, from the Waxahachie District, having passed the required examination, and being recommended by the Committee on Admissions, was admitted on trial.

Question 10—"What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" George Grover Mitchell having passed the required examination, his character passed, he was elected a deacon and advanced to the class of the third year.

Question 9—"Who are deacons of one year?" The name of C. F. Bell was called, his character passed, and having passed approved examination, was advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Question 14—"What traveling preachers are elected elders?"

Marcus Manlove Chunn's character passed, and having passed the required examination, was elected an elder. The name of L. E. Hill was called, his character passed, and he was continued in the class of the fourth year.

**Question 12**—"What local preachers are elected deacons?" William Hugh Cole, properly recommended from the Waco District.

**Question 7**—"Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" Henry Ibser, from the Georgetown District, properly recommended, after declaring himself to be in harmony with the doctrines and discipline of the M. E. Church, South, and promising to be present at the ordination of elders on Sunday evening and accept the vows without the reimposition of hands, was received as an elder from the Northern Baptist Church.

**Dr. E. B. Chappell**, Sunday School Editor, addressed the Conference.

**C. M. Bishop**, president of Southwestern University, addressed the Conference.

**Bishop McCoy** read a telegram from M. K. Little concerning the serious illness of his wife, then led the Conference in prayer for her recovery.

**On motion** of Jno. M. Barcus, the secretary was instructed to send a message of condolence to Bro. Little.

The chair recognized F. P. Culver, who presented Mrs. J. W. Downs to the Conference. She addressed the Conference concerning the work of the Woman's Missionary Society.

**Jno. R. Nelson** read a paper bearing on the unification of Methodism, which on motion of J. W. W. Shuler, was adopted. (See Paper.)

The Bishop introduced Prof. Jno. W. Gilbert of Payne College, Augusta, Ga., who addressed the Conference in behalf of his institution.

On motion of A. D. Porter, the time was extended.

A collection was taken by the Bishop for Prof. Gilbert's cause, which amounted to \$240.00 in subscriptions and \$215 cash, which was turned over to J. W. Gilbert and his receipt for same taken by the secretary.

**F. P. Culver** moved that when the Conference adjourn it be to meet at 7:30 p. m. The motion carried.

**E. W. Bridges** was granted leave of absence on request of Jno. M. Barcus.

**T. S. Armstrong** was called to the bar of the Conference and the Bishop presented him an overcoat with the compliments of the preachers of the Georgetown District. T. S. Armstrong responded.

**Atticus Webb** was granted leave of absence.

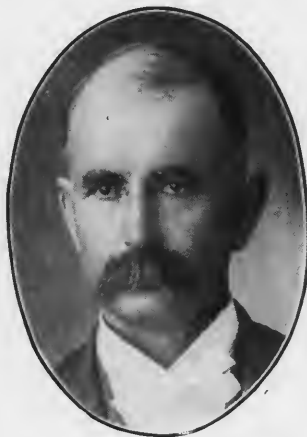
**W. B. Andrews**, chairman of the Committee on Public Worship, announced that Dr. E. B. Chappell would speak at the 3 o'clock hour.

The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by H. M. Dobbs.

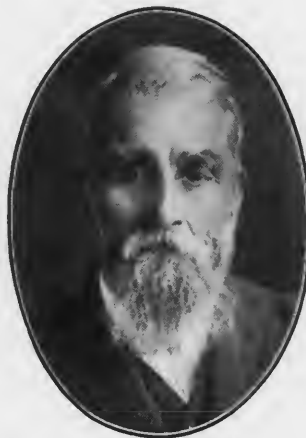
HONOR ROLL—Continued.



E. B. CHENOWETH



W. A. GILLELAND



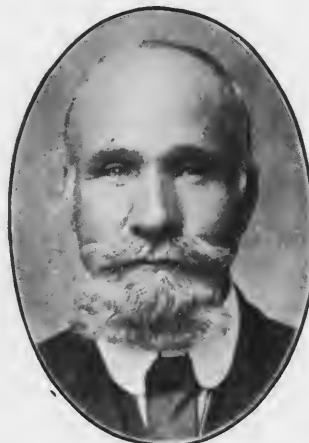
W. F. GRAVES



E. F. BOONE



H. P. SHRADER



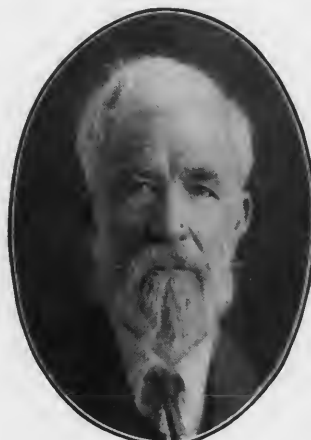
W. H. CRAWFORD



W. W. NOBLE



J. J. CANAFAX



A. LONG



## INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

Marcus Manlove Chunn's character passed, and having passed the required examination, was elected an elder. The name of L. E. Hill was called, his character passed, and he was continued in the class of the fourth year.

**Question 12**—"What local preachers are elected deacons?" William Hugh Cole, properly recommended from the Waco District.

**Question 7**—"Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" Henry Ibser, from the Georgetown District, properly recommended, after declaring himself to be in harmony with the doctrines and discipline of the M. E. Church, South, and promising to be present at the ordination of elders on Sunday evening and accept the vows without the reimposition of hands, was received as an elder from the Northern Baptist Church.

**Dr. E. B. Chappell**, Sunday School Editor, addressed the Conference.

**C. M. Bishop**, president of Southwestern University, addressed the Conference.

**Bishop McCoy** read a telegram from M. K. Little concerning the serious illness of his wife, then led the Conference in prayer for her recovery.

**On motion of Jno. M. Barcus**, the secretary was instructed to send a message of condolence to Bro. Little.

**The chair** recognized F. P. Culver, who presented Mrs. J. W. Downs to the Conference. She addressed the Conference concerning the work of the Woman's Missionary Society.

**Jno. R. Nelson** read a paper bearing on the unification of Methodism, which on motion of J. W. W. Shuler, was adopted. (See Paper.)

**The Bishop** introduced Prof. Jno. W. Gilbert of Payne College, Augusta, Ga., who addressed the Conference in behalf of his institution.

**On motion of A. D. Porter**, the time was extended.

**A collection** was taken by the Bishop for Prof. Gilbert's cause, which amounted to \$240.00 in subscriptions and \$215 cash, which was turned over to J. W. Gilbert and his receipt for same taken by the secretary.

**F. P. Culver** moved that when the Conference adjourn it be to meet at 7:30 p. m. The motion carried.

**E. W. Bridges** was granted leave of absence on request of Jno. M. Barcus.

**T. S. Armstrong** was called to the bar of the Conference and the Bishop presented him an overcoat with the compliments of the preachers of the Georgetown District. T. S. Armstrong responded.

**Atticus Webb** was granted leave of absence.

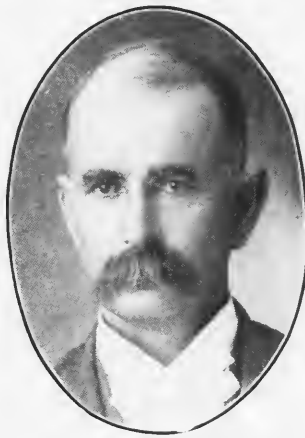
**W. B. Andrews**, chairman of the Committee on Public Worship, announced that Dr. E. B. Chappell would speak at the 3 o'clock hour.

**The doxology** was sung, the benediction was pronounced by H. M. Dobbs.

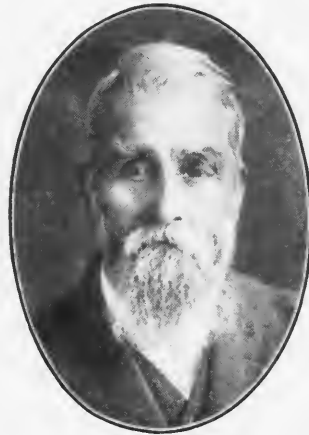
HONOR ROLL—Continued.



E. B. CHENOWETH



W. A. GILLELAND



W. F. GRAVES



E. F. BOONE



H. P. SHRADER



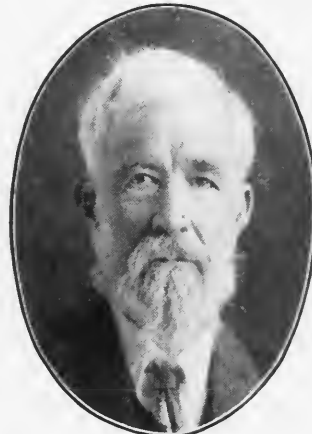
W. H. CRAWFORD



W. W. NOBLE



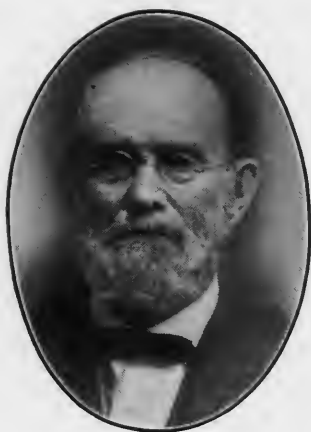
J. J. CANAFAX



A. LONG



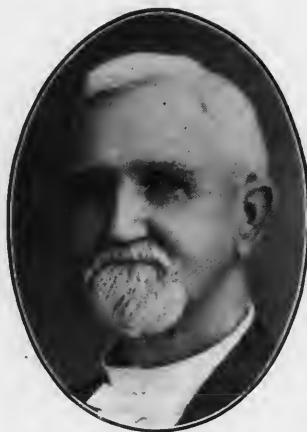
## HONOR ROLL—Continued.



E. M. SWEET



H. B. HENRY



F. M. WINBURN



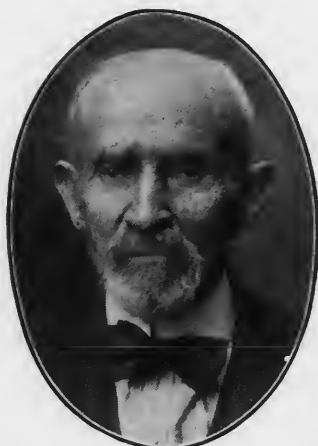
JEROME HARALSON



R. B. McSWAIN



D. C. ELLIS



H. M. GLASS



D. C. STARK



C. G. SHUTT

**THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION.**

The Conference met pursuant to adjournment at 7:30 p. m., Dr. F. P. Culver presiding by appointment of the Bishop. Opening hymn, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," was sung, S. A. Ashburn led in prayer, after which hymn No. 91 was sung, "Guide Me, Oh, Thou Great Jehovah."

Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions was read by M. S. Hotchkiss. T. S. Barcus moved its adoption. Dr. W. W. Pinson, general missionary secretary, delivered the address and afterward led in prayer.

Mrs. Henry Stanford sang "Pass it on."

The report of the board was adopted.

On motion of J. W. Fort, Conference adjourned with the benediction by R. B. Young.

**FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.**

Conference convened at 9 o'clock Saturday morning, Bishop McCoy in the chair, announced hymn No. 388, "A Charge to Keep I Have." The Scripture lesson was read from the second chapter of Titus. Dr. A. C. Miller led in prayer.

The minutes of the previous morning and evening sessions were read and approved.

Mrs. E. R. Barcus was introduced by the Bishop to the Conference.

C. B. Dilts and Alonzo Monk, Jr., were granted leave of absence on request of S. J. Rucker.

J. M. Robertson read the report of the Conference treasurer and also read the report of the Auditing Committee. On motion of H. Bishop, both reports were received for record.

J. R. B. Hall nominated for re-election the present trustees of the property of the Texas Methodist Assembly, located at Port O'Connor, and on motion of W. H. Howard, they were elected.

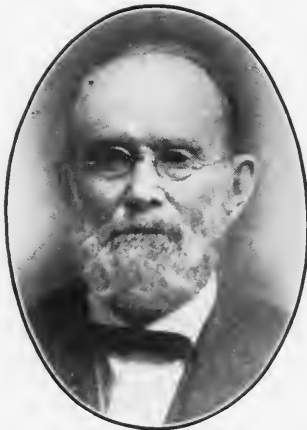
On motion of C. H. Booth, 11 o'clock was fixed as the hour for considering the place of holding the next session of the Annual Conference.

J. H. Garner read the report of the Committee on Lay Activities. The report was adopted.

Seba Kirkpatrick read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals. L. Blaylock, publisher of the Texas Christian Advocate, was requested to speak, which he did. Dr. W. D. Bradfield, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, spoke to the report. The chair, on the suggestion of W. D. Bradfield, called Dr. A. C. Miller, editor of the Arkansas Methodist, to the platform, who made a pleasing address to the Conference. W. C. Everett, represented the Publishing House.

C. H. Booth spoke concerning the Summer School of Theology at Southwestern University. On motion of H. Bishop, the report was adopted.

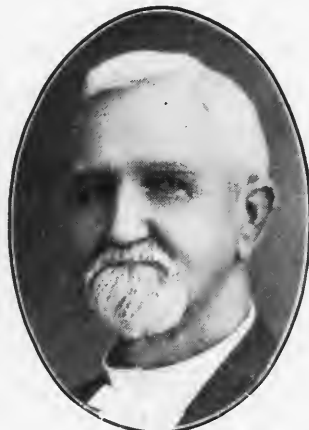
HONOR ROLL—Continued.



E. M. SWEET



H. B. HENRY



F. M. WINBURN



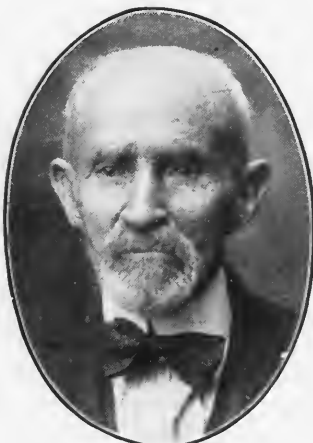
JEROME HARALSON



R. B. McSWAIN



D. C. ELLIS



H. M. GLASS



D. C. STARK



C. G. SHUTT

**THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION.**

The Conference met pursuant to adjournment at 7:30 p. m., Dr. F. P. Culver presiding by appointment of the Bishop. Opening hymn, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," was sung, S. A. Ashburn led in prayer, after which hymn No. 91 was sung, "Guide Me, Oh, Thou Great Jehovah."

Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions was read by M. S. Hotchkiss. T. S. Barcus moved its adoption. Dr. W. W. Pinson, general missionary secretary, delivered the address and afterward led in prayer.

Mrs. Henry Stanford sang "Pass it on."

The report of the board was adopted.

On motion of J. W. Fort, Conference adjourned with the benediction by R. B. Young.

**FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.**

Conference convened at 9 o'clock Saturday morning, Bishop McCoy in the chair, announced hymn No. 388, "A Charge to Keep I Have." The Scripture lesson was read from the second chapter of Titus. Dr. A. C. Miller led in prayer.

The minutes of the previous morning and evening sessions were read and approved.

Mrs. E. R. Barcus was introduced by the Bishop to the Conference.

C. B. Dilts and Alonzo Monk, Jr., were granted leave of absence on request of S. J. Rucker.

J. M. Robertson read the report of the Conference treasurer and also read the report of the Auditing Committee. On motion of H. Bishop, both reports were received for record.

J. R. B. Hall nominated for re-election the present trustees of the property of the Texas Methodist Assembly, located at Port O'Connor, and on motion of W. H. Howard, they were elected.

On motion of C. H. Booth, 11 o'clock was fixed as the hour for considering the place of holding the next session of the Annual Conference.

J. H. Garner read the report of the Committee on Lay Activities. The report was adopted.

Seba Kirkpatrick read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals. L. Blaylock, publisher of the Texas Christian Advocate, was requested to speak, which he did. Dr. W. D. Bradfield, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, spoke to the report. The chair, on the suggestion of W. D. Bradfield, called Dr. A. C. Miller, editor of the Arkansas Methodist, to the platform, who made a pleasing address to the Conference. W. C. Everett, represented the Publishing House.

C. H. Booth spoke concerning the Summer School of Theology at Southwestern University. On motion of H. Bishop, the report was adopted.

W. L. Nelms requested that the Board of Education be excused from the Conference room. His request was granted.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by H. B. Clark, and the report was adopted on motion of W. T. Singley. (See Report and also Condensed Minutes.)

The report of the Committee of American Bible Society was read by J. M. Neal. M. A. Turner moved its adoption. J. J. Morgan, agent of the Bible Society, spoke to the report, as also did S. Brooks McLean. The report was adopted.

J. A. Whitehurst moved that when the Conference adjourn it be to meet at 2:30 p. m. The motion prevailed.

On motion of H. Bishop, a reconsideration of the vote fixing the hour of the day for 11 o'clock was ordered.

S. J. Vaughan moved that the time of selecting place of meeting be postponed indefinitely. Carried.

The class for admission into full connection consisting of A. D. Cosgrove, L. L. Evans, P. H. Gates, W. B. Gilleland, C. W. Griffin, J. M. Hays, R. B. Hooper and G. G. Mitchell was called to the bar of the Conference and after giving satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions and after the Bishop's address, they were admitted into full connection. The Conference stood and sung "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

H. A. Boaz, president of Texas Woman's College, spoke, representing that institution.

J. W. W. Shuler was granted leave of absence.

W. L. Nelms read the report of the Board of Education. M. A. Turner moved to amend the report by striking out the expression "\$3,600 for the theological department of S. M. U." He then spoke to the amendment. J. W. Fort offered an amendment to the amendment providing that \$2,400 be taken from the \$6,000 assessment provided for the academic department and to be applied to the theological department. The amendment to the amendment was accepted by M. A. Turner and his second. George F. Campbell spoke to the amendment. W. H. Howard was on the floor at time of adjournment.

After announcements, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by H. A. Boaz.

#### FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Conference opened pursuant to adjournment with J. H. Stewart in the chair by appointment of Bishop McCoy. Hymn No. 19 was sung, after which Rev. J. G. Miller of the Northwest Texas Conference led in prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

W. H. Howard, who had the floor on adjournment of the morning session, was recognized and spoke to the report of the Board of Education.

T. S. Barcus moved a substitute to the Fort amendment to the effect that that part of the report bearing on assessment be referred to the Board of Adjustment with instructions to leave the educational assessment the same as last year. J. W.

Fort withdrew his amendment with consent of his second. C. M. Bishop made point of order that the report could not be committed other than to the Board of Education. W. L. Nelms called for the reading of the report of the Board of Adjustment. H. B. Clalrk read rule No. 7 and the chair ruled that the Board of Adjustment must be heard from. T. S. Barcus moved to postpone action until the Board of Adjustment made its report. Motion carried. Franklin Moore asked that the members of the Board of Adjustment be excused and they retired from the Conference room.

**T. E. Bowman** read the report of the Sunday School Board.

The Bishop occupied the chair.

**F. P. Culver** moved the adoption of the report. **R. F. Brown** read the report of the treasurer of the Sunday School Board as a completion of that board's report. **W. E. Hawkins**, Sunday school field agent, submitted his report as such, and the report was adopted.

**W. B. Andrews** read the report of the trustees of the Superannuate Homes. **D. L. Collie** spoke to the report, and on motion of **A. D. Porter**, it was adopted.

**C. A. Bickley** raised the point of order that the action adopting the report of the American Bible Society Board during yesterday's session was out of order, as it was made before the report of the Board of Adjustment was submitted. The chair sustained the point of order, and on motion of **C. A. Bickley**, the vote adopting the report of the Bible Committee was rescinded.

The secretary read a communication from the Young Men's Business League of Waco in answer to letter previously written.

**Extra Copies**—The matter of securing orders for extra copies of the journal was presented. **G. F. Winfield**, **H. F. Brooks**, **J. E. Matlock** and **L. G. White** canvassed the Conference for that purpose.

On motion of **E. F. Boone**, it was authorized that when Conference adjourn it be to meet in memorial session at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon.

On motion of **S. J. Rucker**, **Lloyd E. Hill** was granted an honorable location at his own request.

**S. J. Rucker** reported for the Nominating Committee offering the names of **Gid J. Bryan** and **E. R. Stanford** to fill vacancies on the Auditing Committee. **G. J. Bryan** stated that he was ineligible to serve, being a treasurer of one of the boards. The report was accepted on motion of **M. A. Turner**, and the committee was granted further time to report a name in place of **Gid J. Bryan**.

**Franklin Moore** read report No. 2 of Board of Adjustment.

**W. B. Andrews** moved to adopt the report of the Board of Education. **W. L. Nelms** spoke to the motion.

**Amendment**—**T. S. Barcus** offered an amendment to the report so as to give **S. M. U.** academic department \$3,500, theological department \$3,500, the Summer School of Theology \$300; **Texas Woman's College** \$4,000; **Southwestern University** \$7,500; **Weatherford College** \$500; **Meridian College** \$500; making the



total \$19,800. H. A. Boaz, J. W. Fort, C. M. Bishop, E. R. Stanford and E. Hightower spoke to the amendment. Jno. R. Nelson made a motion that the vote be taken on the amendment item by item. The motion carried. Gid J. Bryan spoke. The previous question was ordered on motion of J. E. Crawford.

The vote was taken as follows: S. M. U. academic department \$3,500, theological department \$3,500, carried by a vote of 153 to 56. Summer School of Theology 300, carried. Texas Woman's College 4,000, carried by 114 to 67. Southwestern University \$7,500, carried. Weatherford College \$500, lost, 73 to 123. Meridian College \$500, lost. The vote was then taken on the report as amended and was adopted. (See Report.)

W. L. Nelms moved to reconsider the vote adopting the report in order that the item concerning S. M. U. might be changed, giving the academic \$2,500 of the \$3,500 levied for the theological department. The motion was lost.

On motion of W. W. Moss, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. L. Nelms.

#### FIFTH DAY—MEMORIAL SESSION.

The Conference met in memorial session Sunday afternoon, 3 o'clock, with Horace Bishop in the chair according to appointment of Bishop McCoy. "There Is a Land of Pure Delight" was sung and R. C. Armstrong led in prayer. J. A. Whitehurst read the Scripture lesson.

Question 21—"What preachers have died during the year?" This question was answered in the report of the Committee on Memoirs, which was read by E. F. Boone.

Those having died were as follows: S. W. Turner, J. A. Walkup, Samuel Morriss, J. J. Calloway and J. W. Montgomery.

Memoirs were read as follows: S. W. Turner, by T. S. Armstrong; J. A. Walkup, by J. R. Nelson; Samuel Morriss, by H. Bishop; J. J. Calloway, by M. S. Hotchkiss; J. W. Montgomery, by S. J. Rucker.

Obituaries of deceased wives of preachers were read as follows: Mrs. S. W. Turner, by T. S. Armstrong; Mrs. C. R. Wright, by J. R. Nelson; Mrs. W. Griffith, by J. M. Barcus; Mrs. R. B. McSwain, by Henry Stanford; Mrs. F. A. Mood, by C. H. Booth.

E. F. Boone moved the adoption of the report.

The following paid oral tributes: M. S. Hotchkiss, E. F. Boone, G. W. Kincheloe, J. D. Hendrickson, C. L. Cartwright, M. A. Turner, J. J. Creed, J. R. B. Hall and H. Bishop.

The report was adopted.

The Conference sung "Thy Saints in All This Glorious World Shall Conquer Though They Die."

The benediction was pronounced by E. F. Boone.

#### SIXTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.

The Conference convened at 9 a. m. with Bishop McCoy presiding. Hymn No. 556 was sung, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."





**G. W. HARRIS**  
Superannuate



**JNO. F. NEAL**  
Supernumerary



**B. A. EVANS**  
Supernumerary



**WM McKENDREE LAMBDIN**  
First transfer to Church  
Triumphant



**MRS. J. FRED COX**  
The only surviving widow of  
a charter member

---

**CLASS OF SECOND YEAR.**



**W. J. WHILLEY**



**J. L. OLIVER**



**W. L. CONNELL**

total \$19,800. H. A. Boaz, J. W. Fort, C. M. Bishop, E. R. Stanford and E. Hightower spoke to the amendment. Jno. R. Nelson made a motion that the vote be taken on the amendment item by item. The motion carried. Gid J. Bryan spoke. The previous question was ordered on motion of J. E. Crawford.

The vote was taken as follows: S. M. U. academic department \$3,500, theological department \$3,500, carried by a vote of 153 to 56. Summer School of Theology 300, carried. Texas Woman's College 4,000, carried by 114 to 67. Southwestern University \$7,500, carried. Weatherford College \$500, lost, 73 to 123. Meridian College \$500, lost. The vote was then taken on the report as amended and was adopted. (See Report.)

W. L. Nelms moved to reconsider the vote adopting the report in order that the item concerning S. M. U. might be changed, giving the academic \$2,500 of the \$3,500 levied for the theological department. The motion was lost.

On motion of W. W. Moss, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. L. Nelms.

## FIFTH DAY—MEMORIAL SESSION.

The Conference met in memorial session Sunday afternoon, 3 o'clock, with Horace Bishop in the chair according to appointment of Bishop McCoy. "There Is a Land of Pure Delight" was sung and R. C. Armstrong led in prayer. J. A. Whitehurst read the Scripture lesson.

Question 21—"What preachers have died during the year?" This question was answered in the report of the Committee on Memoirs, which was read by E. F. Boone.

Those having died were as follows: S. W. Turner, J. A. Walkup, Samuel Morriss, J. J. Calloway and J. W. Montgomery.

Memoirs were read as follows: S. W. Turner, by T. S. Armstrong; J. A. Walkup, by J. R. Nelson; Samuel Morriss, by H. Bishop; J. J. Calloway, by M. S. Hotchkiss; J. W. Montgomery, by S. J. Rucker.

Obituaries of deceased wives of preachers were read as follows: Mrs. S. W. Turner, by T. S. Armstrong; Mrs. C. R. Wright, by J. R. Nelson; Mrs. W. Griffith, by J. M. Barcus; Mrs. R. B. McSwain, by Henry Stanford; Mrs. F. A. Mood, by C. H. Booth.

E. F. Boone moved the adoption of the report.

The following paid oral tributes: M. S. Hotchkiss, E. F. Boone, G. W. Kincheloe, J. D. Hendrickson, C. L. Cartwright, M. A. Turner, J. J. Creed, J. R. B. Hall and H. Bishop.

The report was adopted.

The Conference sung "Thy Saints in All This Glorious World Shall Conquer Though They Die."

The benediction was pronounced by E. F. Boone.

## SIXTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.

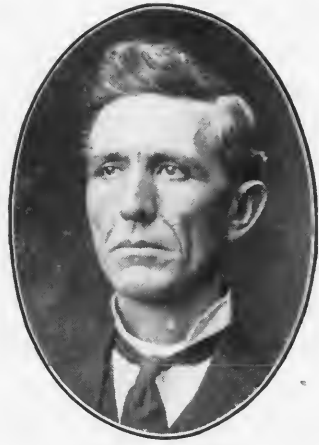
The Conference convened at 9 a. m. with Bishop McCoy presiding. Hymn No. 556 was sung, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."



**G. W. HARRIS**  
Superannuate



**J. N. F. NEAL**  
Supernumerary



**B. A. EVANS**  
Supernumerary



**WM McKENDREE LAMBDIN**  
First transfer to Church  
Triumphant



**MRS. J. FRED COX**  
The only surviving widow of  
a charter member

---

**CLASS OF SECOND YEAR.**



**W. J. WHILLEY**



**J. L. OLIVER**



**W. J. CONNELL**

CLASS OF FIRST YEAR.



C. O. DAVIS  
Second Year



W. H. COLE



E. A. REED



W. E. ANDERSON



J. T. WATKINS



C. Q. SMITH



H. D. NICHOLS



D. A. CHISHOLM



G. T. STAMPS

Psalm 122 was read by the Bishop and the Conference was led in prayer by E. F. Boone.

The minutes of Saturday afternoon session and of Sunday afternoon memorial session were read and approved.

The Bishop called questions 11, 13, 15 and 17, "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?" "What local preachers are ordained deacons?" "What traveling deacons are ordained elders?" "What local deacons are ordained elders?" The Bishop read certificate answering these questions.

#### BISHOP'S CERTIFICATE.

Waxahachie, Texas.

I, James H. McCoy, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify to the secretary of the Central Texas Conference that on yesterday morning, after preaching in the Methodist Church in this city, I ordained as deacons the following persons, elected by the Conference: Allen Darrow Cosgrove, Phillip Harvey Gates, William Boynton Gilleland, Charles Warner Griffin, Jonathan Montrose Hays, George Grover Mitchell, traveling preachers; and Jalmar Bowden, John Hampton Rigby, Arthur Wyatt Franklin, Albert Christopher Fisher, Robert Lincoln Myers, Cluster Quinton Smith, Sidney Everett Kornegay, James Osburne Guthrie, William Hugh Cole, local preachers.

At the same place on the evening of the same day, after a sermon by the Rev. C. M. Bishop, D. D., I ordained, with the assistance of the elders present, the following persons as elders, following their election by this Conference: William Gibson Bailey, Robert Thomas Capps, Murand Council, Oscar Andrew Morton, Milam Jason Vaughan, Angus Ezekiel Watford, Marcus Manlove Chunn, traveling preachers; and Alfred Filmore Nabors and John William Glenn, local preachers. With the above class of elders appeared Henry Ibser, received as a local preacher and recognized in elders' orders from the Northern Baptist Church, and assumed the ordination vows without the reimposition of hands. (Signed) JAMES H. McCOY, Bishop.

J. M. Barcus read the report of a special committee on the Centennial of Texas Methodism. On motion of C. E. Lindsey, it was adopted. (See Resolution.)

On nomination of J. W. Fort, E. B. Hawk and T. S. Barcus were elected to fill vacancies on the Examining Committee of the Class of the Second Year.

T. S. Armstrong read a resolution concerning the superannuate endowment and loan fund. S. J. Vaughan moved its adoption. J. P. Mussett spoke to the question. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolution.)

J. W. Fort moved to rescind the action whereby an assessment of \$1,500 for the San Antonio Rescue Home had previously been made upon the Conference.

Seba Kirkpatrick moved that speeches in the debate be limited to three minutes. The motion prevailed.

J. D. Young, J. R. B. Hall, W. H. Howard and H. A. Boaz spoke to the question. The motion to rescind was lost.

Bishop McCoy presented the following question: "The Gen-

CLASS OF FIRST YEAR.



C. O. DAVIS  
Second Year



W. H. COLE



E. A. REED



W. E. ANDERSON



J. T. WATKINS



C. Q. SMITH



H. D. NICHOLS



D. A. CHISHOLM



G. T. STAMPS



Psalm 122 was read by the Bishop and the Conference was led in prayer by E. F. Boone.

The minutes of Saturday afternoon session and of Sunday afternoon memorial session were read and approved.

The Bishop called questions 11, 13, 15 and 17, "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?" "What local preachers are ordained deacons?" "What traveling deacons are ordained elders?" "What local deacons are ordained elders?" The Bishop read certificate answering these questions.

#### BISHOP'S CERTIFICATE.

Waxahachie, Texas.

I, James H. McCoy, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify to the secretary of the Central Texas Conference that on yesterday morning, after preaching in the Methodist Church in this city, I ordained as deacons the following persons, elected by the Conference: Allen Darrow Cosgrove, Phillip Harvey Gates, William Boynton Gilleland, Charles Warner Griffin, Jonathan Montrose Hays, George Grover Mitchell, traveling preachers; and Jalmar Bowden, John Hampton Rigby, Arthur Wyatt Franklin, Albert Christopher Fisher, Robert Lincoln Myers, Cluster Quinton Smith, Sidney Everett Kornegay, James Osburne Guthrie, William Hugh Cole, local preachers.

At the same place on the evening of the same day, after a sermon by the Rev. C. M. Bishop, D. D., I ordained, with the assistance of the elders present, the following persons as elders, following their election by this Conference: William Gibson Bailey, Robert Thomas Capps, Murand Council, Oscar Andrew Morton, Milam Jason Vaughan, Angus Ezekiel Watford, Marcus Manlove Chunn, traveling preachers; and Alfred Filmore Nabors and John William Glenn, local preachers. With the above class of elders appeared Henry Ibser, received as a local preacher and recognized in elders' orders from the Northern Baptist Church, and assumed the ordination vows without the reimposition of hands. (Signed) JAMES H. MCCOY, Bishop.

J. M. Barcus read the report of a special committee on the Centennial of Texas Methodism. On motion of C. E. Lindsey, it was adopted. (See Resolution.)

On nomination of J. W. Fort, E. B. Hawk and T. S. Barcus were elected to fill vacancies on the Examining Committee of the Class of the Second Year.

T. S. Armstrong read a resolution concerning the superannuate endowment and loan fund. S. J. Vaughan moved its adoption. J. P. Mussett spoke to the question. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolution.)

J. W. Fort moved to rescind the action whereby an assessment of \$1,500 for the San Antonio Rescue Home had previously been made upon the Conference.

Seba Kirkpatrick moved that speeches in the debate be limited to three minutes. The motion prevailed.

J. D. Young, J. R. B. Hall, W. H. Howard and H. A. Boaz spoke to the question. The motion to rescind was lost.

Bishop McCoy presented the following question: "The Gen-



eral Conference of 1914, by the requisite disciplinary vote, has submitted to the several Annual Conferences the question whether the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders shall be ex-officio members of the Annual Conference. Those in favor of making these lay leaders ex officio members of the Conference will vote 'yes,' and those opposed will vote 'no' in answer to roll call."

**M. S. Hotchkiss** moved its adoption. **J. R. Nelson**, **J. M. Barcus**, **L. A. Powledge**, **H. A. Boaz**, **E. Hightower** and **W. L. Nelms** spoke to the question.

The roll was called and the vote stood 8 for and 178 against.

**Bishop McCoy** called for the presiding elders to meet him and they retired from the Conference room, **W. L. Nelms** taking the chair by the Bishop's request.

**J. M. Robertson** read the report of the Joint Board of Finance and on motion of **E. F. Boone**, the report was adopted.

**F. O. Waddill** read the report of the Orphanage Committee. **E. Hightower** spoke to the report, which was adopted on motion of **J. R. B. Hall**.

The Bishop reoccupied the chair.

**E. P. Williams** presented a memorial to the General Conference on the question of lay members in the Annual Conference. **J. P. Mussett** moved to lay the paper on the table. The motion to table prevailed by a vote of 90 to 70.

**E. F. Boone** stated that he owed several dollars for printing programs of the memorial session. **E. R. Stanford** was appointed to take a collection to cover such expense. The collection amounted to \$12.25, which was turned over to **E. F. Boone** and his receipt taken.

**F. P. Culver** read a letter from **Mrs. I. Z. T. Morris**.

**S. J. Rucker** stated that **A. D. Cosgrove** had the misfortune to lose some forty dollars of his Conference collections. And asked that a freewill offering be taken for the purpose of restoring same, which was done, the collection amounting to \$42.65, the same being receipted for by **A. D. Cosgrove**.

**J. G. Miller** of the Northwest Texas Conference was introduced.

**J. R. B. Hall** read the temperance report. **C. R. Wright** offered an amendment to strike out that part of the report referring to preachers entering political life. **J. W. Fort** spoke to the question. **T. S. Barcus** moved the previous question, and the previous question was ordered.

The amendment prevailed—The report as amended was adopted. (See Report.)

**C. W. McCune** read a paper for adoption bearing on the Standing Rules of the Conference, asking that it be designated as Rule 8. **G. F. Winfield** offered an amendment. **E. Hightower** presented a substitute, which was accepted by **G. F. Winfield** and his second. The substitute carried. The paper as amended was adopted. (See Rule 8.)

**R. C. Armstrong** read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance. On motion of J. P. Mussett, it was adopted. (See Report.)

**Franklin Moore** read the report of the Social Service Committee and on motion of C. E. Lindsey it was adopted. (See Report.)

**H. Bishop** presented the case of D. C. Ellis, a superannuate, who is nursing a sick wife. A collection was taken amounting to \$225. Receipt for cash was taken by the secretary from H. Bishop.

**J. M. Neal** read the report of the Committee on American Bible Society. It was adopted.

**K. P. Barton** read report of Board of Church Extension. C. R. Wright moved an amendment to change the amount apportioned for printing minutes from \$95 to \$150. The amendment carried. The report as amended was adopted on motion of C. C. Hightower. (See Report.)

**H. A. Boaz** read a resolution of thanks which was adopted by rising vote. (See Resolution.)

**D. L. Collie** read a paper endorsing the movement to establish a superannuate home to be known as the "Charles E. Brown Home." The paper was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

**H. A. Boaz** spoke of the work and standing of the Texas Woman's College.

**G. F. Winfield** represented Meridian College and introduced a resolution concerning junior colleges, which was adopted. (See Resolution.)

**E. Hightower** represented Weatherford College.

**J. P. Mussett** moved to reconsider the vote on the assessment for the Texas Woman's College. W. B. Nelms, W. H. Howard, G. F. Winfield, J. F. Clark and R. C. Armstrong spoke to the question.

The motion to reconsider prevailed.

**J. W. W. Shuler** moved that a thousand dollars be added to the assessment for the Texas Woman's College, making the total for that institution \$5,000. The motion prevailed.

**Question 52**—"Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" C. H. Booth nominated Georgetown which was selected by a unanimous vote.

**W. L. Nelms** read report No. 2 of the Board of Education and it was adopted. (See Report.)

**Gid J. Bryan** read the report of the treasurer of the Board of Education and it was filed for record. (See Report.)

**J. D. Young** called for the reading of a paper concerning the title of Texas Woman's College. It was read by C. C. Hightower and on motion of S. B. Knowles it was adopted.

The Epworth League Board's report was read by C. C. Hightower. J. M. Barcus moved to extend the time for the completion of the business of the Conference, which was done.

On motion of A. D. Porter, the Epworth League report was adopted.

T. S. Barcus read the report on the Spiritual State of the Church. On motion of F. P. Culver, it was adopted. (See Report.)

H. Bishop read a resolution calling for the printing in pamphlet form the address of J. M. Barcus, delivered on the second night of the Conference. M. A. Turner moved that the poem entitled "The Lone Soldier," written by A. D. Porter, be appended thereto. The amendment prevailed. And the resolution as amended was adopted. (See Resolution.)

P. E. Riley was elected to fill the vacancy on the Auditing Committee.

J. F. Isbell read the report on District Conference Records. It was adopted. (See Report.)

M. S. Hotchkiss read report No. 2 of the Board of Missions which, on motion of W. B. Andrews, was adopted. (See Report.)

A collection amounting to \$24.27 was taken for the Conference postmaster, B. S. Crow, which was turned over to him.

Statistical questions Nos. 23 to 51 were called by the Bishop and answered by the secretary. (See Condensed Minutes.)

A. D. Porter moved that after the reading of the minutes and the reading of the appointments by the Bishop, that the Conference adjourn sine die. The motion carried.

After singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," the Bishop called question 53, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (See Appointments.)

And thus the fifty-first, the jubilee session of the Central Texas Annual Conference passed into history.

BISHOP J. H. McCOY, President,  
A. D. PORTER, Secretary.

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE.



H. M. DOBBS



J. D. HENDRICKSON



J. F. ISBELL



W. T. KINSLOW



C. L. CARTWRIGHT



J. H. BRASWELL



M. K. LITTLE



SEBA KIRKPATRICK



L. L. FELDER

## INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

52      CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

On motion of A. D. Porter, the Epworth League report was adopted.

T. S. Barcus read the report on the Spiritual State of the Church. On motion of F. P. Culver, it was adopted. (See Report.)

H. Bishop read a resolution calling for the printing in pamphlet form the address of J. M. Barcus, delivered on the second night of the Conference. M. A. Turner moved that the poem entitled "The Lone Soldier," written by A. D. Porter, be appended thereto. The amendment prevailed. And the resolution as amended was adopted. (See Resolution.)

P. E. Riley was elected to fill the vacancy on the Auditing Committee.

J. F. Isbell read the report on District Conference Records. It was adopted. (See Report.)

M. S. Hotchkiss read report No. 2 of the Board of Missions which, on motion of W. B. Andrews, was adopted. (See Report.)

A collection amounting to \$24.27 was taken for the Conference postmaster, B. S. Crow, which was turned over to him.

Statistical questions Nos. 23 to 51 were called by the Bishop and answered by the secretary. (See Condensed Minutes.)

A. D. Porter moved that after the reading of the minutes and the reading of the appointments by the Bishop, that the Conference adjourn sine die. The motion carried.

After singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," the Bishop called question 53, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (See Appointments.)

And thus the fifty-first, the jubilee session of the Central Texas Annual Conference passed into history.

BISHOP J. H. McCOY, President,  
A. D. PORTER, Secretary.

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE.



H. M. DOBBS



J. D. HENDRICKSON



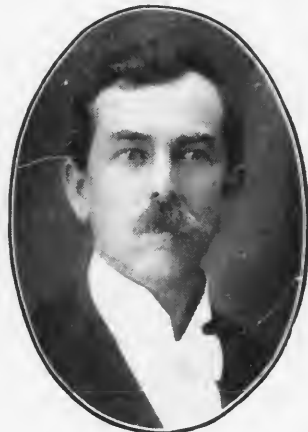
J. F. ISBELL



W. T. KINSLOW



C. L. CARTWRIGHT



J. H. BRASWELL



M. K. LITTLE

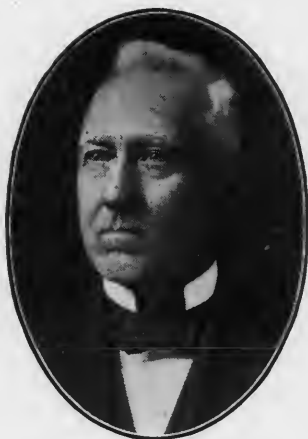


SEBA KIRKPATRICK

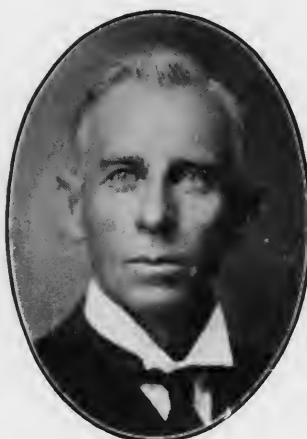


L. L. FELDER

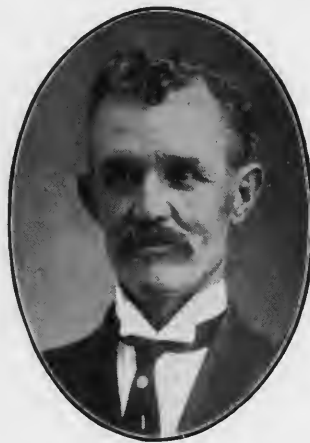
## MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



R. C. ARMSTRONG



C. E. LINDSEY



W. GRIFFITH



J. M. NEAL



J. N. VINCENT



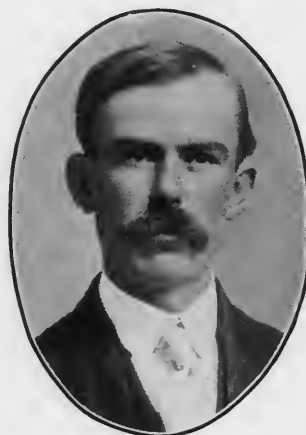
C. L. BROWNING



C. E. WILKINS



F. O. WADDILL



B. S. CROW



## Appointments.

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—Sam G. Thompson.....	(2)
Ballinger, J. B. Curry.....	(1)
Bangs, J. D. Hendrickson.....	(2)
Blanket, L. L. Felder.....	(2)
Bronte, A. C. Smith.....	(2)
Brownwood, K. P. Barton.....	(4)
Coleman, M. K. Little.....	(3)
Indian Creek, Henry Francis.....	(1)
Norton, J. D. Ramsey.....	(1)
Novice, T. D. Ellis, IV.....	(3)
Robert Lee, S. W. Adams, I.....	(1)
Rockwood, J. N. Hester, IV.....	(1)
Santa Anna, J. A. Ruffner.....	(3)
Talpa, H. C. Bowman.....	(4)
Valera, B. F. Alsup.....	(1)
Winchell, Frank Hughen.....	(1)
Wingate, P. H. Gates, III.....	(2)
Winters, J. J. Creed.....	(1)
Zephyr, L. A. Clark.....	(2)

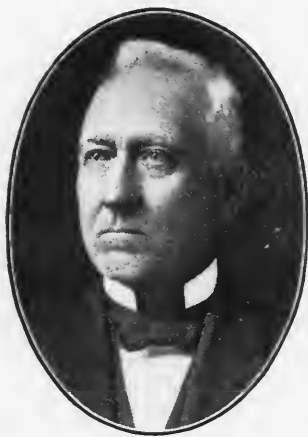
### CISCO DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—E. P. Williams.....	(3)
Breckenridge, M. L. Boone, II.....	(1)
Carbon, Throp Watkins, I.....	(1)
Cisco, E. L. Lloyd.....	(1)
Cisco Mission, W. L. Boyd, Supply.....	
Cross Cut, R. L. Reese.....	(1)
Desdemona, J. O. Gore.....	(2)
Eastland, C. E. Wilkins.....	(3)
Eolian, P. W. Layne, IV.....	(2)
Gordon, K. S. VanZandt.....	(2)
R. O. Bailey, Supernumerary.	
Gorman, J. M. Armstrong.....	(2)
May, C. V. Williams.....	(4)
Ranger, J. A. Dosier.....	(2)
Rising Star, E. M. Wisdom.....	(2)
Romney, W. E. Anderson, I.....	(1)
Scranton, Murand Council.....	(1)
Sipe Springs, R. T. Capps.....	(1)
Staff, C. O. Hightower, IV.....	(2)
Strawn, J. G. Pollard.....	(2)
Thurber, J. B. Dodson.....	(2)
Wayland, to be supplied.	
District Evangelist, S. P. Gilmore, Sipe Springs (Quarterly Conference).	

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—W. L. Nelms.....	(1)
Alvarado, J. H. Braswell.....	(2)
Barnesville, Ben Crow.....	(1)
Burleson, J. N. Vincent.....	(3)
Cleburne, Anglin Street, C. A. Bickley.....	(4)

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



R. C. ARMSTRONG



C. E. LINDSEY



W. GRIFFITH



J. M. NEAL



J. N. VINCENT



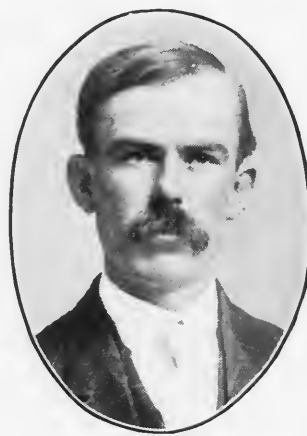
C. L. BROWNING



C. E. WILKINS



F. O. WADDILL



B. S. CROW

## Appointments.

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—Sam G. Thompson.....	(2)
Ballinger, J. B. Curry.....	(1)
Bangs, J. D. Hendrickson.....	(2)
Blanket, L. L. Felder.....	(2)
Bronte, A. C. Smith.....	(2)
Brownwood, K. P. Barton.....	(4)
Coleman, M. K. Little.....	(3)
Indian Creek, Henry Francis.....	(1)
Norton, J. D. Ramsey.....	(1)
Novice, T. D. Ellis, IV.....	(3)
Robert Lee, S. W. Adams, I.....	(1)
Rockwood, J. N. Hester, IV.....	(1)
Santa Anna, J. A. Ruffner.....	(3)
Talpa, H. C. Bowman.....	(4)
Valera, B. F. Alsup.....	(1)
Winchell, Frank Hughen.....	(1)
Wingate, P. H. Gates, III.....	(2)
Winters, J. J. Creed.....	(1)
Zephyr, L. A. Clark.....	(2)

### CISCO DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—E. P. Williams.....	(3)
Breckenridge, M. L. Boone, II.....	(1)
Carbon, Throp Watkins, I.....	(1)
Cisco, E. L. Lloyd.....	(1)
Cisco Mission, W. L. Boyd, Supply.....	
Cross Cut, R. L. Reese.....	(1)
Desdemona, J. O. Gore.....	(2)
Eastland, C. E. Wilkins.....	(3)
Eolian, P. W. Layne, IV.....	(2)
Gordon, K. S. VanZandt.....	(2)
R. O. Bailey, Supernumerary.	
Gorman, J. M. Armstrong.....	(2)
May, C. V. Williams.....	(4)
Ranger, J. A. Dosier.....	(2)
Rising Star, E. M. Wisdom.....	(2)
Romney, W. E. Anderson, I.....	(1)
Scranton, Murand Council.....	(1)
Sipe Springs, R. T. Capps.....	(1)
Staff, C. O. Hightower, IV.....	(2)
Strawn, J. G. Pollard.....	(2)
Thurber, J. B. Dodson.....	(2)
Wayland, to be supplied.	
District Evangelist, S. P. Gilmore, Sipe Springs (Quarterly Conference).	

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—W. L. Nelms.....	(1)
Alvarado, J. H. Braswell.....	(2)
Barnesville, Ben Crow.....	(1)
Burleson, J. N. Vincent.....	(3)
Cleburne, Anglin Street, C. A. Bickley.....	(4)

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued.

Cleburne, Brazos Avenue, S. P. Nevill.....	(2)
Cleburne, Main Street, A. D. Porter.....	(3)
Glen Rose, F. L. Meadow.....	(2)
Glen Rose Mission, L. B. Sawyers.....	(1)
Godley and Cresson, T. W. Sharp.....	(1)
Granbury, P. M. Riley.....	(2)
Granbury Circuit, E. A. Reed, I.....	(1)
Grandview, Gid J. Bryan.....	(3)
Joshua, A. E. Watford.....	(2)
Lillian, M. L. Lathan.....	(1)
Morgan, W. N. Curry.....	(3)
Parker, T. G. Stamps, I.....	(2)
Venus, J. W. Head.....	(1)
Walnut Springs, W. A. Clarke.....	(1)
District Evangelist, Sterling Richardson.	
Superintendent Orphan Home Society, (Dallas), J. D. Odom,	
Grandview (Quarterly Conference).	
Commissioner of Southern Methodist University, W. B. Wilson,	
Main St. (Quarterly Conference).	
Conference Secretary of Education, W. L. Nelms.	

## CORSICANA DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—W. H. Matthews.....	(3)
Barry and Emhouse, J. U. McAfee.....	(4)
Blooming Grove, C. N. Morton.....	(1)
Chatfield, B. E., Kimbrow.....	(4)
Corsicana, 11th Ave., W. J. Hearon.....	(1)
Corsicana, First Church, J. W. Fort.....	(4)
Corsicana Circuit, R. B. Hooper, III.....	(1)
Dawson, I. E. Hightower.....	(2)
Emmett, W. T. Boulware, IV.....	(1)
Frost, R. A. Crosby.....	(1)
Groesbeck, E. A. Smith.....	(1)
Harmony, N. E. Gardner.....	(1)
Horn Hill, A. R. Lundy, I.....	(1)
Kerens, J. F. Isbell.....	(1)
B. A. Evans, Supernumerary.	
Kirvin, L. Pat Leach, II.....	(3)
Mexia, F. E. Singleton.....	(3)
Purdon, S. C. Baird.....	(1)
Rice, R. W. Nation.....	(2)
Thornton, O. B. Turner.....	(2)
Wortham, H. B. Landrum.....	(1)
Conference Evangelist, W. E. Hawkins, Jr., First Church (Quarterly Conference).	

## DUBLIN DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—S. J. Vaughan.....	(4)
Bluffdale, T. G. Story, III.....	(1)
Bunyan, W. A. Neill.....	(2)
Carlton, J. D. Smoot.....	(2)
Comanche, L. G. White.....	(2)
Comanche Circuit, R. B. Young.....	(1)
Comanche Mission, to be supplied.	
DeLeon, W. H. Doss.....	(2)
DeLeon Circuit, H. B. Clark.....	(2)

## DUBLIN DISTRICT—Continued.

Dublin, George F. Campbell.....	(2).....
Duffau, Jno. W. Hawkins.....	(1).....
Gustine, G. H. Wilson, IV.....	(3).....
Harbin and Green's Creek, C. V. Oswalt.....	(1).....
Hico, W. C. Hilburn.....	(2).....
Huckabay, D. A. Chisholm, I.....	(1).....
Iredell, H. A. Nichols, I.....	(1).....
Proctor, W. E. Hudnall, Supply.....	.....
Stephenville, S. B. Knowles.....	(3).....
Stephenville Circuit, A. W. Franklin, Supply.....	.....
Tolar and Lipan, M. J. Vaughan.....	(2).....

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—Jno. R. Nelson.....	(4).....
Arlington, J. B. Berry.....	(2).....
G. W. Owens, Supernumerary.	
Brooklyn Heights and Harwell's Chapel, C. O. Davis, II.....	(1).....
Fort Worth, Boulevard, T. S. Barcus.....	(4).....
Fort Worth, Central, C. R. Wright.....	(4).....
Fort Worth, Diamond Hill, C. E. Simpson.....	(3).....
Fort Worth, First Church, A. L. Andrews.....	(1).....
Fort Worth, Glenwood, J. W. Patison.....	(2).....
Fort Worth, Hemphill Heights, R. A. Langston.....	(3).....
Fort Worth, Highland Park, W. G. Bailey.....	(2).....
Fort Worth, McKinley Ave., E. R. Stanford.....	(1).....
Fort Worth, Missouri Ave., C. C. Hightower.....	(2).....
Fort Worth, Mulkey Memorial, M. S. Hotchkiss.....	(2).....
Fort Worth, Polytechnic, E. B. Hawk.....	(1).....
T. W. Ellis and J. W. Dickinson, Supernumeraries.	
Fort Worth, Riverside, J. H. Baldrige.....	(2).....
Fort Worth, Sagamore and Sycamore, C. A. Evans.....	(4).....
Fort Worth, Weatherford Street, C. Q. Smith, I.....	(2).....
Grapevine and Minter's Chapel, O. C. Swinney.....	(1).....
Handley, W. T. Jones.....	(1).....
Kennedale, C. W. Daniel.....	(1).....
Smithfield and Euless, W. T. Singley.....	(1).....
Thomas Chapel and Saginaw, W. M. Anderson, Supply.....	.....
Temperance Worker, J. R. B. Hall, Polytechnic (Quarterly Conference).	.....
President Texas Woman's College, H. A. Boaz, Polytechnic (Quarterly Conference).	.....
Vice-President Texas Woman's College, J. D. Young, 1st Church (Quarterly Conference).	.....
Field Secretary, Sunday School Association, C. S. Field, First Church (Quarterly Conference).	.....
Dean, Theological Dept., S. M. U., H. M. Dobbs, First Church (Quarterly Conference).	.....
Conference Evangelist, J. T. Bloodworth, Polytechnic (Q. C.)	.....
Commissioner Methodist Orphanage, W. T. Gray, Polytechnic (Quarterly Conference).	.....
Agent Superannuate Homes, D. L. Collie, Polytechnic (Q. C.)	.....
State Sec., Sunday League of America, R. C. Armstrong, Central (Quarterly Conference).	.....
Asst. Sec., Anti-Saloon League, Atticus Webb, First Church (Quarterly Conference).	.....
Conference Evangelist, W. M. Bowden, McKinley Ave. (Q. C.)	.....

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—S. J. Rucker.....	(3)
Clifton, H. L. Vincent.....	(2)
Copperas Cove, M. M. Smith.....	(1)
Coryell, W. G. Gwaltney, IV.....	(2)
Crawford, A. C. Lackey.....	(4)
Evant, Horace Poteet.....	(1)
Fairy, W. J. Whitley, II.....	(2)
Gatesville, Alonzo Monk, Jr.....	(1)
Gatesville Circuit, A. D. Cosgrove, III.....	(2)
Hamilton, J. Hall Bowman.....	(1)
Hamilton Circuit, C. B. Diltz.....	(4)
Jonesboro, J. W. Holt.....	(1)
Killeen, A. E. Carraway.....	(1)
Killeen Mission, P. M. Gladney, Supply.....	
McGregor, J. M. Neal.....	(2)
Meridian, J. M. Wynne.....	(1)
Meridian Mission, C. T. Brockett.....	(1)
Moody, W. S. P. McCullough.....	(1)
Nolanville, W. L. Connell, II.....	(1)
Oglesby, F. O. Waddill.....	(1)
Turnersville, R. H. Heizer.....	(1)
Valley Mills, J. F. Luker.....	(1)
President Meridian College, G. F. Winfield, Meridian (Q. C.)	(6)
Student, W. B. Gilleland, Meridian (Q. C.)	

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—W. B. Andrews.....	(1)
Bartlett, C. W. Irvin.....	(1)
Belton, W. H. Howard.....	(2)
Florence, W. D. Gaskins.....	(4)
Georgetown, C. H. Booth.....	(3)
J. F. Neal, Supernumerary.....	
Granger, M. A. Turner.....	(3)
Holland and Bell Plains, J. F. Clark.....	(1)
Hutto and Jonah, A. E. Turney.....	(2)
Midway, W. H. Keener.....	(2)
Oenaville, J. T. Ferguson, Supply.....	
Rogers, T. E. Bowman.....	(1)
Salado and Jarrell, J. F. Tyson.....	(1)
Taylor, Henry Stanford.....	(1)
Temple, First Church, J. W. Bergin.....	(2)
Temple, 7th Street, R. A. Walker.....	(2)
Thrall and Round Rock, J. D. Kursell, Supply.....	
Troy and Pendleton, G. F. Kornegay.....	(1)
President Southwestern University, C. M. Bishop, Georgetown (Quarterly Conference).	
Divisional Sunday School Field Secretary, Emmett Hightower, Georgetown (Quarterly Conference).	

## HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—J. M. Barcus.....	(3)
Abbott, M. L. Story.....	(1)
Big Hill and Ben Hur, T. H. Burton, IV.....	(2)
Brandon and Mertens, R. O. Sory.....	(1)
Cooledge, H. D. Huddleston.....	(1)

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



H. A. BOAZ



W. J. HEARON



C. M. BISHOP



E. A. SMITH



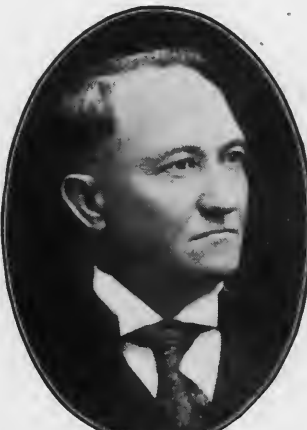
R. O. SORY



J. D. ODOM



L. B. SAWYERS



W. J. MORPHIS



W. G. BAILEY



# INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

58 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—S. J. Rucker.....	(3)
Clifton, H. L. Vincent.....	(2)
Copperas Cove, M. M. Smith.....	(1)
Coryell, W. G. Gwaltney, IV.....	(2)
Crawford, A. C. Lackey.....	(4)
Evant, Horace Poteet.....	(1)
Fairy, W. J. Whitley, II.....	(2)
Gatesville, Alonzo Monk, Jr.....	(1)
Gatesville Circuit, A. D. Cosgrove, III.....	(2)
Hamilton, J. Hall Bowman.....	(1)
Hamilton Circuit, C. B. Diltz.....	(4)
Jonesboro, J. W. Holt.....	(1)
Killeen, A. E. Carraway.....	(1)
Killeen Mission, P. M. Gladney, Supply.....	
McGregor, J. M. Neal.....	(2)
Meridian, J. M. Wynne.....	(1)
Meridian Mission, C. T. Brockett.....	(1)
Moody, W. S. P. McCullough.....	(1)
Nolanville, W. L. Connell, II.....	(1)
Oglesby, F. O. Waddill.....	(1)
Turnersville, R. H. Heizer.....	(1)
Valley Mills, J. F. Luker.....	(1)
President Meridian College, G. F. Winfield, Meridian (Q. C.)	(6)
Student, W. B. Gilleland, Meridian (Q. C.)	

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—W. B. Andrews.....	(1)
Bartlett, C. W. Irvin.....	(1)
Belton, W. H. Howard.....	(2)
Florence, W. D. Gaskins.....	(4)
Georgetown, C. H. Booth.....	(3)
J. F. Neal, Supernumerary.....	
Granger, M. A. Turner.....	(3)
Holland and Bell Plains, J. F. Clark.....	(1)
Hutto and Jonah, A. E. Turney.....	(2)
Midway, W. H. Keener.....	(2)
Oenaville, J. T. Ferguson, Supply.....	
Rogers, T. E. Bowman.....	(1)
Salado and Jarrell, J. F. Tyson.....	(1)
Taylor, Henry Stanford.....	(1)
Temple, First Church, J. W. Bergin.....	(2)
Temple, 7th Street, R. A. Walker.....	(2)
Thrall and Round Rock, J. D. Kursell, Supply.....	
Troy and Pendleton, G. F. Kornegay.....	(1)
President Southwestern University, C. M. Bishop, Georgetown (Quarterly Conference).	
Divisional Sunday School Field Secretary, Emmett Hightower, Georgetown (Quarterly Conference).	

## HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—J. M. Barcus.....	(3)
Abbott, M. L. Story.....	(1)
Big Hill and Ben Hur, T. H. Burton, IV.....	(2)
Brandon and Mertens, R. O. Sory.....	(1)
Coolidge, H. D. Huddleston.....	(1)

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



H. A. BOAZ



W. J. HEARON



C. M. BISHOP



E. A. SMITH



R. O. SORY



J. D. ODOM



L. B. SAWYERS



W. J. MORPHIS



W. G. BAILEY

## MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



J. D. YOUNG



D. L. COLLIE



R. A. WALKER



C. W. IRVIN



H. D. HUDDLESTON



J. M. ARMSTRONG



PRESTON BROXTON



O. A. MORTON



N. J. PEEPLES

Covington and Oceola, J. F. Adams.....	(2)
Hillsboro, 1st Church, J. H. Stewart.....	(2)
Hillsboro, Line Street, C. W. Macune.....	(2)
Hubbard, J. W. W. Shuler.....	(3)
Irene, T. L. Sorrells, IV.....	(2)
Itasca, P. E. Riley.....	(2)
Itasca Circuit, Walter Griffith.....	(1)
Kirk and Prairie Hill, W. J. Morphis.....	(2)
Malone and Bynum, J. M. Bond.....	(1)
Munger, J. M. Hays, III.....	(2)
Penelope, E. W. Bridges.....	(2)
Peoria, N. J. Peeples.....	(2)
Whitney, J. H. Walker.....	(3)
Whitney Mission, Edward Cantrell, Supply.	

## WACO DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—J. A. Whitehurst.....	(3)
Aquilla, H. W. Gillette.....	(1)
Bosqueville, W. Vinsant.....	(2)
Bruceville and Eddy, S. A. Ashburn.....	(2)
China Springs, F. A. Ray.....	(1)
Hewitt and Spring Valley, S. B. Sawyers.....	(2)
Lorena, W. J. Mayhew.....	(3)
Mart, C. E. Lindsey.....	(3)
Mount Calm, W. T. Kinslow.....	(2)
Waco, Austin Avenue, F. P. Culver.....	(3)
Waco, Clay Street, D. A. McGuire.....	(4)
Waco, Elm Street, E. V. Cox.....	(1)
Waco, 5th Street, J. R. Morris.....	(3)
Waco, Herring Avenue, R. F. Brown.....	(3)
Waco, Morrow Street, H. L. Munger.....	(2)
Riesel and Axtell, W. H. Cole, I.....	(1)
West and Elm Mott, M. M. Morphis.....	(2)
Secretary Y. M. C. A., Mart, J. V. Baird, Mart (Q. C.)	
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. E. Crawford, Austin Ave. (Quarterly Conference).	
Conference Evangelist, L. L. Evans, 5th Street (Q. C.)	
Commissioner Texas Methodist Orphanage, W. H. Vaughan, 5th Street (Quarterly Conference).	

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—Horace Bishop.....	(3)
Bardwell, G. W. Kincheloe.....	(3)
Bethel, Warner Moore.....	(1)
Bristol, Elmer Crabtree, IV.....	(2)
Britton, G. G. Mitchell, III.....	(2)
Ennis, T. S. Armstrong.....	(1)
Ferris, E. F. Hudgens.....	(2)
Forreston, Z. L. Howell.....	(2)
Italy, Franklin Moore.....	(1)
Mansfield, Josephus Lee.....	(1)
Maypearl, M. W. Clark.....	(3)
Midlothian, J. C. Mimms.....	(1)
Milford, C. L. Browning.....	(2)
Palmer, E. R. Patterson.....	(1)
Red Oak, W. H. Harris.....	(2)
Waxahachie, C. L. Cartwright.....	(1)
Waxahachie Circuit, B. R. Wagner.....	(2)

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



J. D. YOUNG



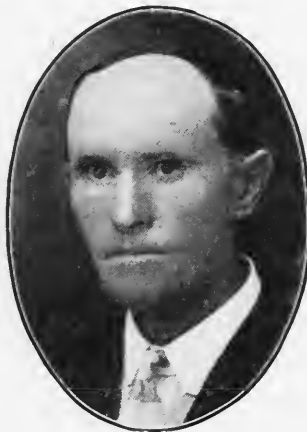
D. L. COLLIE



R. A. WALKER



C. W. IRVIN



H. D. HUDDLESTON



J. M. ARMSTRONG



PRESTON BROXTON



O. A. MORTON



N. J. PEEPLES

Covington and Oceola, J. F. Adams.....	(2)
Hillsboro, 1st Church, J. H. Stewart.....	(2)
Hillsboro, Line Street, C. W. Macune.....	(2)
Hubbard, J. W. W. Shuler.....	(3)
Irene, T. L. Sorrells, IV.....	(2)
Itasca, P. E. Riley.....	(2)
Itasca Circuit, Walter Griffith.....	(1)
Kirk and Prairie Hill, W. J. Morphis.....	(2)
Malone and Bynum, J. M. Bond.....	(1)
Munger, J. M. Hays, III.....	(2)
Penelope, E. W. Bridges.....	(2)
Peoria, N. J. Peeples.....	(2)
Whitney, J. H. Walker.....	(3)
Whitney Mission, Edward Cantrell, Supply.	

## WACO DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—J. A. Whitehurst.....	(3)
Aquilla, H. W. Gillette.....	(1)
Bosqueville, W. Vinsant.....	(2)
Bruceville and Eddy, S. A. Ashburn.....	(2)
China Springs, F. A. Ray.....	(1)
Hewitt and Spring Valley, S. B. Sawyers.....	(2)
Lorena, W. J. Mayhew.....	(3)
Mart, C. E. Lindsey.....	(3)
Mount Calm, W. T. Kinslow.....	(2)
Waco, Austin Avenue, F. P. Culver.....	(3)
Waco, Clay Street, D. A. McGuire.....	(4)
Waco, Elm Street, E. V. Cox.....	(1)
Waco, 5th Street, J. R. Morris.....	(3)
Waco, Herring Avenue, R. F. Brown.....	(3)
Waco, Morrow Street, H. L. Munger.....	(2)
Riesel and Axtell, W. H. Cole, I.....	(1)
West and Elm Mott, M. M. Morphis.....	(2)
Secretary Y. M. C. A., Mart, J. V. Baird, Mart (Q. C.)	
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. E. Crawford, Austin Ave.	
(Quarterly Conference).	
Conference Evangelist, L. L. Evans, 5th Street (Q. C.)	
Commissioner Texas Methodist Orphanage, W. H. Vaughan, 5th	
Street (Quarterly Conference).	

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—Horace Bishop.....	(3)
Bardwell, G. W. Kincheloe.....	(3)
Bethel, Warner Moore.....	(1)
Bristol, Elmer Crabtree, IV.....	(2)
Britton, G. G. Mitchell, III.....	(2)
Ennis, T. S. Armstrong.....	(1)
Ferris, E. F. Hudgens.....	(2)
Forreston, Z. L. Howell.....	(2)
Italy, Franklin Moore.....	(1)
Mansfield, Josephus Lee.....	(1)
Maypearl, M. W. Clark.....	(3)
Midlothian, J. C. Mimms.....	(1)
Milford, C. L. Browning.....	(2)
Palmer, E. R. Patterson.....	(1)
Red Oak, W. H. Harris.....	(2)
Waxahachie, C. L. Cartwright.....	(1)
Waxahachie Circuit, B. R. Wagner.....	(2)

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—L. A. Webb.....	(3).....
Aledo, M. M. Chunn.....	(2).....
Azle, Supply.	
Eliasville, Joe L. Chunn, I.....	(1).....
Graford, O. A. Morton.....	(2).....
Graham, Ashley C. Chappell.....	(2).....
A. P. Lipscomb, Supernumerary.	
Graham Mission, J. L. Oliver, II.....	(1).....
Loving, Victor D. Dow, I.....	(1).....
Millsap, Fred L. Chunn, I.....	(1).....
Mineral Wells, H. F. Brooks.....	(2).....
New Castle, Seba Kirkpatrick.....	(2).....
Olney, W. B. Vaughn.....	(2).....
Olney Mission, Edgar N. Scarlett, I.....	(1).....
Palo Pinto, I. T. Huckabee, Supply.	
Springtown, C. F. Bell, IV.....	(1).....
Weatherford, Courts' Memorial, J. N. McCain.....	(2).....
Weatherford, 1st Church, W. W. Moss.....	(1).....
R. J. Tooley, Supernumerary.	
Weatherford Circuit, J. Fred Patterson, IV.....	(2).....
Whitt, Preston Broxton, III.....	(1).....

## Transferred:

J. G. Thomas to Northwest Texas Conference.  
 J. S. Huckabee to Northwest Texas Conference.  
 J. W. Childers to West Texas Conference.  
 J. C. Granberry to West Texas Conference.  
 J. E. Matlock to West Oklahoma Conference.  
 H. D. Knickerbocker to Texas Conference.  
 C. W. Griffin to North Texas Conference, stationed on Kaufman Circuit.  
 C. G. Chappell to North Texas Conference.  
 J. A. Siceloff to North Texas Conference, Junior preacher, First Church, Dallas.



MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



J. H. STEWART



Z. L. HOWELL



HENRY F. BROOKS



M. L. STORY



B. R. WAGNER



J. W. W. SHULER



A. E. WATFORD



J. F. CLARK



W. H. KEENER

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—L. A. Webb.....	(3).....
Aledo, M. M. Chunn.....	(2).....
Azle, Supply.	
Eliasville, Joe L. Chunn, I.....	(1).....
Graford, O. A. Morton.....	(2).....
Graham, Ashley C. Chappell.....	(2).....
A. P. Lipscomb, Supernumerary.	
Graham Mission, J. L. Oliver, II.....	(1).....
Loving, Victor D. Dow, I.....	(1).....
Millsap, Fred L. Chunn, I.....	(1).....
Mineral Wells, H. F. Brooks.....	(2).....
New Castle, Seba Kirkpatrick.....	(2).....
Olney, W. B. Vaughn.....	(2).....
Olney Mission, Edgar N. Scarlett, I.....	(1).....
Palo Pinto, I. T. Huckabee, Supply.	
Springtown, C. F. Bell, IV.....	(1).....
Weatherford, Coutts' Memorial, J. N. McCain.....	(2).....
Weatherford, 1st Church, W. W. Moss.....	(1).....
R. J. Tooley, Supernumerary.	
Weatherford Circuit, J. Fred Patterson, IV.....	(2).....
Whitt, Preston Broxton, III.....	(1).....

## Transferred:

- J. G. Thomas to Northwest Texas Conference.
- J. S. Huckabee to Northwest Texas Conference.
- J. W. Childers to West Texas Conference.
- J. C. Granberry to West Texas Conference.
- J. E. Matlock to West Oklahoma Conference.
- H. D. Knickerbocker to Texas Conference.
- C. W. Griffin to North Texas Conference, stationed on Kaufman Circuit.
- C. G. Chappell to North Texas Conference.
- J. A. Siceloff to North Texas Conference, Junior preacher, First Church, Dallas.

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



J. H. STEWART



Z. L. HOWELL



HENRY F. BROOKS



M. L. STORY



B. R. WAGNER



J. W. W. SHULER



A. E. WATFORD



J. F. CLARK



W. H. KEENER

## MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



E. M. WISDOM



M. M. CHUNN



FRANK HUGHEN



J. W. HEAD



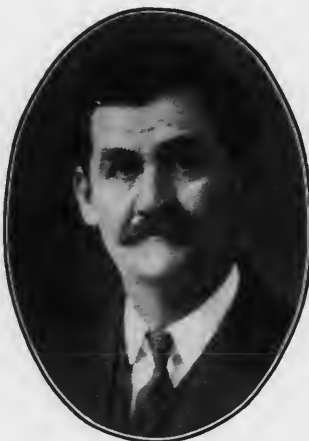
J. H. WALKER



J. R. B. HALL



W. H. HOWARD



ATTICUS WEBB



E. W. BRIDGES

## Condensed Minutes.

MINUTES OF THE FIFTY-FIRST SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD AT WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 15, 1916; BISHOP J. H. McCOY, PRESIDENT; A. D. PORTER, SECRETARY. POSTOFFICE OF SECRETARY, CLEBURNE, TEXAS.

1. Who are admitted on trial? H. Arthur Nichols, Thomas Gordon Stamps, D. A. Chisholm, James Throop Watkins, Cluster Quinton Smith, Edgar Alfred Reed, William Hugh Cole, Edgar M. Scarlett, Joseph L. Chunn, Victor Dimmitt Dow, Fred Lee Chunn, William Edward Anderson, Silas Walter Adams and Albert Richard Lundy.

2. Who remain on trial? M. L. Boone, W. L. Connell, J. L. Oliver, C. O. Davis and W. J. Whitley, being in orders.

3. Who are discontinued? No one.

4. Who are admitted into full connection? A. D. Cosgrove, L. L. Evans, P. H. Gates, W. B. Gilleland, C. W. Griffin, J. M. Hays, R. B. Hooper and G. G. Mitchell.

5. Who are readmitted? John W. Hawkins.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. L. Andrews, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; R. A. Crosby, an elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference.

7. Who are received from other churches as local preachers? Henry Ibser.

8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.

9. Who are the deacons of one year? C. T. Brockett, W. T. Boulware, T. H. Burton, Elmer Crabtree, T. D. Ellis, W. G. Gwaltney, C. O. Hightower, P. W. Layne, J. Fred Patterson, Horace Poteet and C. F. Bell.

10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Allen Darrow Cosgrove, Phillips Harvey Gates, William Boynton Gilleland, Charles Warner Griffin, Jonathan Montrose Hays and George Grover Mitchell.

11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Allen Darrow Cosgrove, Phillips Harvey Gates, William Boynton Gilleland, Charles Warner Griffin, Jonathan Montrose Hays and George Grover Mitchell.

12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Jalmar Bowden, John Hampton Rigby, Arthur Wyatt Franklin, Albert Christopher Fisher, Robert Lincoln Meyers, Cluster Quinton Smith, Sidney Everett Kornegay, James Osburn Guthrie and William Hugh Cole.

13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Jalmar Bowden, John Hampton Rigby, Arthur Wyatt Franklin, Albert Christopher Fisher, Robert Lincoln Meyers, Cluster Quinton Smith, Sidney Everett Kornegay, James Osburn Guthrie and William Hugh Cole.

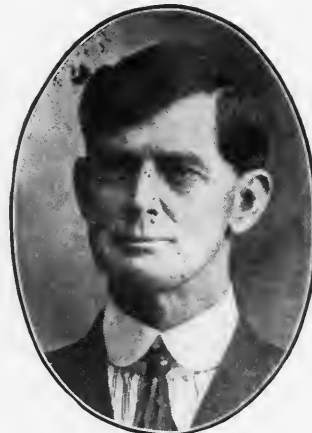
MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



E. M. WISDOM



M. M. CHUNN



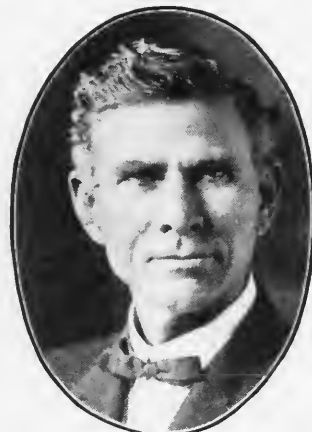
FRANK HUGHEN



J. W. HEAD



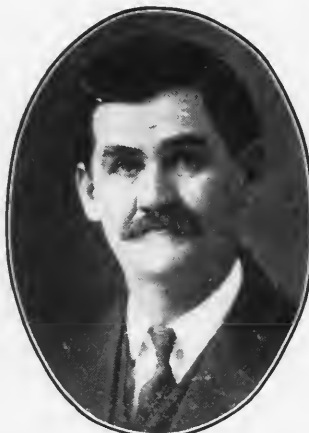
J. H. WALKER



J. R. B. HALL



W. H. HOWARD



ATTICUS WEBB



E. W. BRIDGES



## Condensed Minutes.

MINUTES OF THE FIFTY-FIRST SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD AT WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 15, 1916; BISHOP J. H. McCOY, PRESIDENT; A. D. PORTER, SECRETARY. POSTOFFICE OF SECRETARY, CLEBURNE, TEXAS.

1. Who are admitted on trial? H. Arthur Nichols, Thomas Gordon Stamps, D. A. Chisholm, James Throop Watkins, Cluster Quinton Smith, Edgar Alfred Reed, William Hugh Cole, Edgar M. Scarlett, Joseph L. Chunn, Victor Dimmitt Dow, Fred Lee Chunn, William Edward Anderson, Silas Walter Adams and Albert Richard Lundy.

2. Who remain on trial? M. L. Boone, W. L. Connell, J. L. Oliver, C. O. Davis and W. J. Whitley, being in orders.

3. Who are discontinued? No one.

4. Who are admitted into full connection? A. D. Cosgrove, L. L. Evans, P. H. Gates, W. B. Gilleland, C. W. Griffin, J. M. Hays, R. B. Hooper and G. G. Mitchell.

5. Who are readmitted? John W. Hawkins.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. L. Andrews, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; R. A. Crosby, an elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference.

7. Who are received from other churches as local preachers? Henry Ibser.

8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.

9. Who are the deacons of one year? C. T. Brockett, W. T. Boulware, T. H. Burton, Elmer Crabtree, T. D. Ellis, W. G. Gwaltney, C. O. Hightower, P. W. Layne, J. Fred Patterson, Horace Poteet and C. F. Beli.

10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Allen Darrow Cosgrove, Phillips Harvey Gates, William Boynton Gilleland, Charles Warner Griffin, Jonathan Montrose Hays and George Grover Mitchell.

11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Allen Darrow Cosgrove, Phillips Harvey Gates, William Boynton Gilleland, Charles Warner Griffin, Jonathan Montrose Hays and George Grover Mitchell.

12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Jalmar Bowden, John Hampton Rigby, Arthur Wyatt Franklin, Albert Christopher Fisher, Robert Lincoln Meyers, Cluster Quinton Smith, Sidney Everett Kornegay, James Osburn Guthrie and William Hugh Cole.

13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Jalmar Bowden, John Hampton Rigby, Arthur Wyatt Franklin, Albert Christopher Fisher, Robert Lincoln Meyers, Cluster Quinton Smith, Sidney Everett Kornegay, James Osburn Guthrie and William Hugh Cole.



14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William Gibson Bailey, Robert Thomas Capps, Murand Council, Oscar Andrew Morton, Milam Jason Vaughan, Angus Ezekiel Watford and Marcus Manlove Chunn.

15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? W. G. Bailey, R. T. Capps, M. Council, O. E. Morton, M. J. Vaughan, A. E. Watford and M. M. Chunn.

16. What local preachers are elected elders? Clay P. Morgan, Alfred Filmore Nabors and John William Glenn.

17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Clay P. Morgan, Alfred Filmore Nabors and John William Glenn.

18. Who are located this year? C. H. Little and Lloyd E. Hill, at their own request.

19. Who are supernumerary? R. O. Bailey, J. W. Dickinson, T. W. Ellis, A. P. Lipscomb, Jno. F. Neal, G. W. Owens, R. J. Tooley and B. A. Evans.

20. Who are superannuated? E. F. Boone, James Campbell, J. J. Canafax, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, W. H. Crawford, D. C. Ellis, C. E. Gallagher, W. A. Gilleland, H. M. Glass, W. F. Graves, Jerome Haralson, G. W. Harris, I. F. Harris, H. B. Henry, W. V. Jones, W. J. Lemmons, Abe Long, J. M. McCarter, F. L. McGehee, R. B. McSwain, W. H. Major, E. J. Maxwell, V. J. Millis, J. P. Mussett, W. W. Noble, J. J. Rape, C. Rowland, H. P. Shrader, C. G. Shutt, E. M. Sweet, J. E. Walker, R. W. Welborn, F. M. Winburne, W. K. Simpson, B. A. Snoddy, D. C. Stark, C. E. Statham and J. C. Mayhew.

21. What preachers have died during the past year? S. W. Turner, J. A. Walkup, Samuel Morriss, J. J. Calloway and J. W. Montgomery.

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 276; members, 81,156.

24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 36.

25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Five.

26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,063.

27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,640.

28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 110.

29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,986.

30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 524.

31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 5,663.

32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 68,810.

33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$15,000.

34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$12,554.

35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign, \$17,011; home and Conference, \$22,064.

36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$12,574.

37. What has been contributed for Education? \$18,410.

38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$970.

39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$35,685; preachers in charge, \$214,208.

40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,112.

41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Number of societies, 610; number of houses of worship, 506.

42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,031,225; indebtedness, \$134,563.

43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 220; number of parsonages, 214.

44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$453,950; indebtedness, \$24,463.

45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Number of districts, 12; district parsonages, 12.

46. What is the value of districts parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$47,500; indebtedness, \$4,650.

47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Number of churches damaged, 13; amount of damage, \$2,435.

48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,191,180; losses sustained, \$904; premiums paid, \$6,882; collections on losses, \$1,531.

49. What are the educational statistics?

50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 324; Conference organ, 4,777.

51. Who is elected Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? W. Erskine Williams.

52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Georgetown.

53. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See appointments.)

## Memoirs.

SAMUEL MORRISS.



Samuel Morriss was born in Sevier County, Arkansas, March 23, 1826. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church when he was twenty years old. In 1848 he was licensed to preach by William Moores, presiding elder. In November of the same year he was admitted on trial into the Arkansas Conference, Andrew Hunter, president. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Paine at Clarksville, Arkansas, in 1850, and elder by Bishop Kavanaugh in 1854. He was a charter member of the Ouachita (afterward the Little Rock) Conference. In November, 1848, he was appointed to the Dover Circuit, in 1849-51 to the Hempstead Circuit and in 1851 was sent to the Lapeal Circuit and returned to it in 1853. In 1854 he was stationed in Camden, remaining two years. In 1856 he was stationed in Philadelphia. In 1857-8 he was sent to Washington. In 1859 to Monticello. At the end of that year he was appointed presiding elder of the Pine Bluff District. From November, 1861 to 1864, he was college agent. From 1865 to 1869 he was on the Camden Circuit. In 1870 he was transferred to the East Texas Conference. In 1875 he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and appointed to Mount Calm, in 1876 to Lancaster, in 1877 to the Georgetown Circuit, in 1879 to Wheelock, in 1880 to Kosse, remaining on that work two years. In 1882-3 to Waco Circuit, in 1884 to Mount Calm, in 1885-6 to Corn Hill Circuit, in 1887 to North Belton Circuit, in 1888 to McGregor, in 1889 to Florence, in 1890 to Bruceville, in 1891 to West, in 1892-3 to Oglesby charge. In 1894 he was superannuated at his own request, closing an active and uninterrupted ministry of forty-six years. On October 24, 1855, he was married to Miss Virginia C. Wade in Ouachita County, Arkansas. Six children were born to them, two of whom have long since passed away. The others lived to be grown and married. Sister Morriss died in Cherokee County, Texas, November 26, 1871. Two of the children are living still—a son, William, who lives in Oak Cliff (Dallas, Texas,) and a daughter, Mrs. G. W. Kincheloe. With the latter, since his superannuation, Brother Morriss has made his home. His love for his children and grandchildren knew no limits. His devotion to his granddaughter, Miss Virginia Kincheloe, was

stronger than death. The generation that worked with Samuel Morriss has almost passed away.

For several years he has been unable to attend the sessions of the Annual Conference. More recently he has been confined to his room at home. Although his name will soon cease to be mentioned, and his great labors be forgotten, yet he still lives in the progress of Methodism in Central Texas. The Methodist Church was dear to him and the itineracy was his chief joy. He looked askance at new movements, but he tried to keep the step because he had faith in the leadership of Divine Providence. He was instant and constant in prayer. He objected to life on the prairie because there were so few places for secret prayer. If he had to preach and there was a thicket near by he could be found kneeling there with his face on the ground. His sermons were interpretations of the Scriptures, interspersed with many quotations from the old Methodist Hymn Book. In fact, the Bible, Hymn Book and Discipline were his daily food. He preached with conscious authority from the Lord, and when he heard the Word it was with meekness and faith. He was natural; no imitator of any one but the Lord. He accepted his appointments as from the Lord, and went to his work to serve rather than to receive. The thought of the stipend did not occur to him when he got his appointment. "What wilt thou have me to do?" was uppermost in his mind. He was deeply interested in the children. They all loved him. He faithfully circulated the books and periodicals of the church. Had it been in his province he would have canonized Dr. Rankin. When memory failed, so that he did not know his friends, he would talk about preaching and wanted to make appointments. Solomon says, "A hoary head is a crown of glory if it be found in the way of righteousness." St. Paul, in his letter to Titus, tells us the gems that compose that crown: "Let the aged men be temperate, grave, sober-minded, sound in faith, in love and in patience." Not one of these jewels is missing from the crown of Samuel Morriss. He fell asleep in the parsonage at Bardwell, the home of Brother and Sister Kincheloe, on Friday, September 15, 1916, and was buried from the Methodist Church in Corsicana at high noon on the following Sunday. HORACE BISHOP.

#### REV. JAMES WILLIAM MONTGOMERY.

It does not always require greatness of character and mastery of spirit to remain true and loyal while steadily advancing, occupying prominent places, looked up to by the great mass of mankind. It may require more real manhood, greater heroism to live on a lower level, occupy an obscure place, have little recognition from the world; and yet all the while to do one's part well, keep sweet-spirited and come at last serenely to the close of life.

James William Montgomery labored long in poor appointments, was compelled at midday to go on the retired list, spent his latter days almost unknown to the younger part of this Conference and came at last peacefully, unstained, loved and admired by neighbors, to the close of his earthly pilgrimage.

He was born in Taylor County, Georgia, October 20, 1853. His father died when he was five years old, and his mother followed a little later. He was then taken and reared by his father's parents, a pious Primitive Baptist couple, to whom he owed

## Memoirs.

SAMUEL MORRISS.



Samuel Morriss was born in Sevier County, Arkansas, March 23, 1826. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church when he was twenty years old. In 1848 he was licensed to preach by William Moores, presiding elder. In November of the same year he was admitted on trial into the Arkansas Conference, Andrew Hunter, president. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Paine at Clarksville, Arkansas, in 1850, and elder by Bishop Kavanaugh in 1854. He was a charter member of the Ouachita (afterward the Little Rock) Conference. In November, 1848, he was appointed to the Dover Circuit, in 1849-51 to the Hempstead Circuit and in 1851 was sent to the Lapeal Circuit and returned to it in 1853. In 1854 he was stationed in Camden, remaining two years. In 1856 he was stationed in Philadelphia. In 1857-8 he was sent to Washington. In 1859 to Monticello. At the end of that year he was appointed presiding elder of the Pine Bluff District. From November, 1861 to 1864, he was college agent. From 1865 to 1869 he was on the Camden Circuit. In 1870 he was transferred to the East Texas Conference. In 1875 he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and appointed to Mount Calm, in 1876 to Lancaster, in 1877 to the Georgetown Circuit, in 1879 to Wheelock, in 1880 to Kosse, remaining on that work two years. In 1882-3 to Waco Circuit, in 1884 to Mount Calm, in 1885-6 to Corn Hill Circuit, in 1887 to North Belton Circuit, in 1888 to McGregor, in 1889 to Florence, in 1890 to Bruceville, in 1891 to West, in 1892-3 to Oglesby charge. In 1894 he was superannuated at his own request, closing an active and uninterrupted ministry of forty-six years. On October 24, 1855, he was married to Miss Virginia C. Wade in Ouachita County, Arkansas. Six children were born to them, two of whom have long since passed away. The others lived to be grown and married. Sister Morriss died in Cherokee County, Texas, November 26, 1871. Two of the children are living still—a son, William, who lives in Oak Cliff (Dallas, Texas,) and a daughter, Mrs. G. W. Kincheloe. With the latter, since his superannuation, Brother Morriss has made his home. His love for his children and grandchildren knew no limits. His devotion to his granddaughter, Miss Virginia Kincheloe, was

stronger than death. The generation that worked with Samuel Morriss has almost passed away.

For several years he has been unable to attend the sessions of the Annual Conference. More recently he has been confined to his room at home. Although his name will soon cease to be mentioned, and his great labors be forgotten, yet he still lives in the progress of Methodism in Central Texas. The Methodist Church was dear to him and the itineracy was his chief joy. He looked askance at new movements, but he tried to keep the step because he had faith in the leadership of Divine Providence. He was instant and constant in prayer. He objected to life on the prairie because there were so few places for secret prayer. If he had to preach and there was a thicket near by he could be found kneeling there with his face on the ground. His sermons were interpretations of the Scriptures, interspersed with many quotations from the old Methodist Hymn Book. In fact, the Bible, Hymn Book and Discipline were his daily food. He preached with conscious authority from the Lord, and when he heard the Word it was with meekness and faith. He was natural; no imitator of any one but the Lord. He accepted his appointments as from the Lord, and went to his work to serve rather than to receive. The thought of the stipend did not occur to him when he got his appointment. "What wilt thou have me to do?" was uppermost in his mind. He was deeply interested in the children. They all loved him. He faithfully circulated the books and periodicals of the church. Had it been in his province he would have canonized Dr. Rankin. When memory failed, so that he did not know his friends, he would talk about preaching and wanted to make appointments. Solomon says, "A hoary head is a crown of glory if it be found in the way of righteousness." St. Paul, in his letter to Titus, tells us the gems that compose that crown: "Let the aged men be temperate, grave, sober-minded, sound in faith, in love and in patience." Not one of these jewels is missing from the crown of Samuel Morriss. He fell asleep in the parsonage at Bardwell, the home of Brother and Sister Kincheloe, on Friday, September 15, 1916, and was buried from the Methodist Church in Corsicana at high noon on the following Sunday.

HORACE BISHOP.

#### REV. JAMES WILLIAM MONTGOMERY.

It does not always require greatness of character and mastery of spirit to remain true and loyal while steadily advancing, occupying prominent places, looked up to by the great mass of mankind. It may require more real manhood, greater heroism to live on a lower level, occupy an obscure place, have little recognition from the world; and yet all the while to do one's part well, keep sweet-spirited and come at last serenely to the close of life.

James William Montgomery labored long in poor appointments, was compelled at midday to go on the retired list, spent his latter days almost unknown to the younger part of this Conference and came at last peacefully, unstained, loved and admired by neighbors, to the close of his earthly pilgrimage.

He was born in Taylor County, Georgia, October 20, 1853. His father died when he was five years old, and his mother followed a little later. He was then taken and reared by his father's parents, a pious Primitive Baptist couple, to whom he owed





REV. J. W. MONTGOMERY.

much. He came to Corsicana, Texas, in 1874, and soon thereafter he was converted and received into the Methodist Church. On November 27, 1894, when he was past forty-one years of age, he was happily married to Mrs. Mary Farmer, daughter of Rev. W. H. Biggs, once a member of the West Texas Conference, and widow of Rev. Jeremiah Farmer, for some time a member of this Conference. Two children were born of this union, one of whom died early. The other, a daughter, and her two-step-brothers, remain to comfort their sorrowing mother.

Bro. Montgomery joined the old Northwest Texas Conference at Waco in November, 1880, coming up from the Rice and Chatfield Circuit, J. P. Hulse, pastor; C. E. Brown, presiding elder. Being so long unmarried, having gifts as a revivalist, strong to defend our doctrines, and being fitted for frontier, pioneer work, he spent almost his whole active ministry on picket line, mission charges. Often he was sent to new works with almost no membership with which to begin. His ministry was characterized by many conversions and additions to the church, the missions to which he was sent sometimes becoming self-supporting in a single year. He was cut off into the territory ceded to the West Texas Conference in 1882, but returned to his first love three years later. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Linus Parker at Seguin, Texas, October 22, 1882, and an elder by Bishop E. R. Hendrix at Weatherford, Texas, November 18, 1888.

He served the following appointments: Lampasas Mission, 1881; San Saba Mission, 1882; Menard Mission, 1883; Yorktown Mission, 1884; Helena Mission, 1885; Gatesville Mission, 1886; Gatesville Circuit, 1887; Axtell Circuit, 1888; Fort Chadbourne Mission, 1889 and 1890; Colorado Mission, 1891; Finis Mission, 1892; Oak Glen Circuit, 1893; Seymour Mission, 1894; Hico Circuit, 1895. But hard frontier work, numerous revivals and open-air preaching had seriously affected his throat, making an operation necessary. But the surgeon's knife failed to give relief, and in the fall of 1895, at the advice of his physician, Dr. Wysong of Hico, he took the supernumerary relation. Later he undertook work again and was on Evant Mission, 1902; Gatesville Mission, 1903, and Brookhaven Mission, 1904. With these exceptions he was supernumerary from the fall of 1895 to fall of 1912, when he was placed on the superannuate roll. All this time he lived on his wife's small farm, nine miles southeast of



Gatesville. Here he was held in high esteem and affection. Perhaps no man in the county married more couples or baptized more infants than did he. His long funeral procession attested his high standing among those who knew him best.

His end was peaceful. On Friday morning, July 28, 1916, he came in from work and was resting on a pallet on his front porch when suddenly, about 11:30, the summons came and before any one could reach his side or he could give one word of farewell, he was gone. But his house was in order and he was ready. The day following, in the presence of one of the largest concourses ever assembled at a funeral in that section, after services conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. C. L. Cartwright, we laid his body to rest in the Ruth Cemetery near his home, where he awaits the summons from on high. And in that last day, when many of those that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake to everlasting life, James William Montgomery shall shine as the stars forever and ever for the many that he turned unto righteousness.

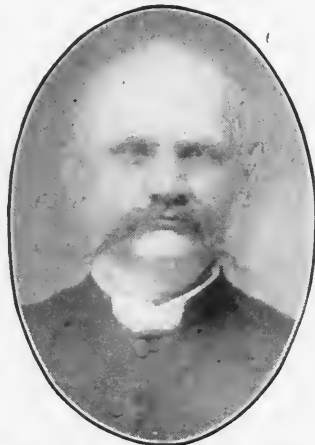
S. J. RUCKER.

---

REV. S. W. TURNER.



Rev. Steven W. Turner was born in Warren County, North Carolina, March 21, 1842. When but a child he moved with his parents to Mecklenburg County, Virginia, where he spent his boyhood days and had the advantages of the old-fashioned country schoolhouse in which he received the early part of his education. When he was fifteen years of age he entered Emory and Henry College, and remained there until the outbreak of the Civil War, when his patriotism responded to the call of his country, and he joined Company B, Fifty-Sixth Virginia Infantry in the spring of 1861. He was elected Lieutenant of his company. For three and one-half years he served in the Confederate Army. Seven months of this time he was a Federal prisoner. At the close of the struggle he found himself at Velasco, Texas. The war had completely wrecked his father's fortune and he had to rely on himself, so he began life anew as a teacher. He obtained a position in Tyler, Texas, and taught there for four years. He was converted at Sardis Church, in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, under the ministry of Rev. J. W. Blincoe, and joined the



REV. J. W. MONTGOMERY.

much. He came to Corsicana, Texas, in 1874, and soon thereafter he was converted and received into the Methodist Church. On November 27, 1894, when he was past forty-one years of age, he was happily married to Mrs. Mary Farmer, daughter of Rev. W. H. Biggs, once a member of the West Texas Conference, and widow of Rev. Jeremiah Farmer, for some time a member of this Conference. Two children were born of this union, one of whom died early. The other, a daughter, and her two-step-brothers, remain to comfort their sorrowing mother.

Bro. Montgomery joined the old Northwest Texas Conference at Waco in November, 1880, coming up from the Rice and Chatfield Circuit, J. P. Hulse, pastor; C. E. Brown, presiding elder. Being so long unmarried, having gifts as a revivalist, strong to defend our doctrines, and being fitted for frontier, pioneer work, he spent almost his whole active ministry on picket line, mission charges. Often he was sent to new works with almost no membership with which to begin. His ministry was characterized by many conversions and additions to the church, the missions to which he was sent sometimes becoming self-supporting in a single year. He was cut off into the territory ceded to the West Texas Conference in 1882, but returned to his first love three years later. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Linus Parker at Seguin, Texas, October 22, 1882, and an elder by Bishop E. R. Hendrix at Weatherford, Texas, November 18, 1888.

He served the following appointments: Lampasas Mission, 1881; San Saba Mission, 1882; Menard Mission, 1883; Yorktown Mission, 1884; Helena Mission, 1885; Gatesville Mission, 1886; Gatesville Circuit, 1887; Axtell Circuit, 1888; Fort Chadbourne Mission, 1889 and 1890; Colorado Mission, 1891; Finis Mission, 1892; Oak Glen Circuit, 1893; Seymour Mission, 1894; Hico Circuit, 1895. But hard frontier work, numerous revivals and open-air preaching had seriously affected his throat, making an operation necessary. But the surgeon's knife failed to give relief, and in the fall of 1895, at the advice of his physician, Dr. Wysong of Hico, he took the supernumerary relation. Later he undertook work again and was on Evant Mission, 1902; Gatesville Mission, 1903, and Brookhaven Mission, 1904. With these exceptions he was supernumerary from the fall of 1895 to fall of 1912, when he was placed on the superannuate roll. All this time he lived on his wife's small farm, nine miles southeast of

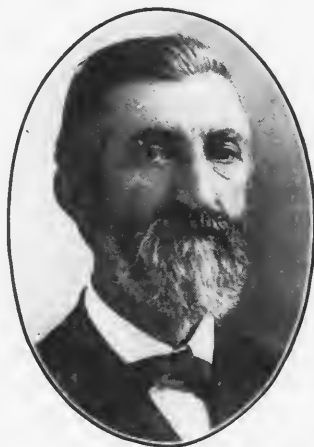
Gatesville. Here he was held in high esteem and affection. Perhaps no man in the county married more couples or baptized more infants than did he. His long funeral procession attested his high standing among those who knew him best.

His end was peaceful. On Friday morning, July 28, 1916, he came in from work and was resting on a pallet on his front porch when suddenly, about 11:30, the summons came and before any one could reach his side or he could give one word of farewell, he was gone. But his house was in order and he was ready. The day following, in the presence of one of the largest concourses ever assembled at a funeral in that section, after services conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. C. L. Cartwright, we laid his body to rest in the Ruth Cemetery near his home, where he awaits the summons from on high. And in that last day, when many of those that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake to everlasting life, James William Montgomery shall shine as the stars forever and ever for the many that he turned unto righteousness.

S. J. RUCKER.

---

REV. S. W. TURNER.



Rev. Steven W. Turner was born in Warren County, North Carolina, March 21, 1842. When but a child he moved with his parents to Mecklenburg County, Virginia, where he spent his boyhood days and had the advantages of the old-fashioned country schoolhouse in which he received the early part of his education. When he was fifteen years of age he entered Emory and Henry College, and remained there until the outbreak of the Civil War, when his patriotism responded to the call of his country, and he joined Company B, Fifty-Sixth Virginia Infantry in the spring of 1861. He was elected Lieutenant of his company. For three and one-half years he served in the Confederate Army. Seven months of this time he was a Federal prisoner. At the close of the struggle he found himself at Velasco, Texas. The war had completely wrecked his father's fortune and he had to rely on himself, so he began life anew as a teacher. He obtained a position in Tyler, Texas, and taught there for four years. He was converted at Sardis Church, in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, under the ministry of Rev. J. W. Blincoe, and joined the

M. E. Church, South, at the same time and place, when fifteen years of age. Through all his young life, and even through the trying experiences of war he was faithful to his profession of religion. He was licensed to preach at the Fourth Quarterly Conference of Tyler Station in November, 1873, and was recommended by the same Quarterly Conference to the Annual Conference for admission on trial.

He was admitted on trial into the East Texas Conference, which met in Palestine in the same month, and was appointed to Palestine Station. This was a remarkable record. When his name was called as an applicant for admission on trial he was very highly recommended by his Pastor and Presiding Elder, Samuel Morriss, and the saintly Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh said: "He is the finest preacher I have ever seen or heard never to have preached a sermon." But to the surprise of many and more to himself, he was read out to Palestine Station.

He entered upon his new life as pastor with the same cool judgment and firm purpose that ever characterized him and succeeded abundantly from the beginning of his itinerant life. At the close of this year he was ordained deacon by Bishop Mc-Tyeire, at Marshall, Texas. In December, 1874, he was appointed to Starrville Circuit, serving this charge one year, and in 1875 he was appointed to Tyler Station. In 1877 he was appointed to Henderson Station and served this charge until 1880, when he was appointed Presiding Elder of Marshall District. Serving this district two years, his health failed, and in December, 1882, he took a supernumerary relation, holding this relation two years, and continued ill health gave him no promise of a return to his loved work, so in 1884 he located.

For some years after his location he was County Treasurer of Smith County. On account of continued ill health he moved to Wilbarger County in 1889, and soon gained his health. In 1891 he acted as Financial Agent of the Southwestern University, and in 1892 he supplied Chillicothe Circuit for two years, and built two churches. One was the first church built in Wilbarger County, outside of Vernon, the County seat, and the other was the first church built in Hardeman County.

In 1895 he founded the Commercial Department of Polytechnic College, and was in charge of that department for two years. In 1897 he supplied Weatherford Mission and in November of that year he was readmitted into the Northwest (now Central) Texas Conference, and was assigned to Cisco Station and served this charge in 1898 and 1899. In November, 1899, he was appointed to Quanah Station for one year, and in November, 1900, he was appointed to Hewitt charge, serving there two years, organizing the work, building a parsonage and two churches. From November, 1902, to November, 1906, he served the Gatesville District as Presiding Elder. His next appointment was Midlothian Station. He was appointed to this charge in 1906 and served it four years. In 1910 he was appointed editor of Texas Tract Society. In 1911 he was appointed to Eastland Station, one year. This was his last pastorate, and his last active work as a traveling preacher, for in November of this year, 1912, he was superannuated at his own request, and patiently waited in declining health and ministered to an invalid wife for nearly four years, when on March 22, of this year, 1916, his companion left him to go to her father's house on high.

Just two months from the day Sister Turner died, Brother Turner heard the call, answered the summons and went home.

This is a brief epitome of the biography of one of the best men I have ever known. A tender relation existed between us which began at the time of his pastorate at Midlothian. I was in my first year as Presiding Elder and felt keenly my need of counsel and advice. I found this in his home. His home life was beautiful and tender; truly, he commanded his household well.

Brother Turner was married to Mrs. Dora A. Long, in 1874. There were born to them eight children, six boys and two girls. One son, Rev. Neal W. Turner, was drowned in August, 1914, in attempting to rescue his young son and a boy companion from a watery grave. All the rest of his children survive him.

Brother Turner's ability as a preacher was recognized by all who knew him. He was a man of profound thought and ripe scholarship. Had his health permitted him to have continued an unbroken itinerancy his prominence in the Church would have been very much greater. But even with shattered health he stood among the first and was a recognized leader both in the East Texas Conference in his early ministry, and in this Conference where he finished his life's work. He represented the East Texas Conference in the General Conference of 1882. Any interest of the Church was safe in hands. He loved his Church above all other interests and in all the course of his life he never suffered her banner to trail in the dust. He rejoiced in the history, in the polity, and in the doctrine of Methodism, and no abler defender have these mighty forces of our Church ever had than S. W. Turner.

His judgment was deliberate, his counsel safe and wise. His heart was warm and he dealt tenderly. His friendship was strong and steady. He loved with a passionate love, yet not very demonstrative. His ministry was fruitful, many being brought into the Kingdom under his preaching.

But he was weary; let him rest. The world is richer since he has lived in it; the Church is more glorious since he has had membership and labor in it, and Heaven is dearer and more real since he has passed through its shining portals and entered the life celestial.

We shall meet him after the storms are over, after the battles are ended and the mists have cleared away.

T. S. ARMSTRONG.

---

#### DR. JAMES ANDREW WALKUP.

Dr. James Andrew Walkup, a superannuate member of the Central Texas Conference, died at his home on Polytechnic Hill, Fort Worth, Texas, July 2, 1916. He was born in Henderson County, Tennessee, July 3, 1844. His span of life covered 72 years, lacking one day of eventful history extending from the Old South to the marvelous opening of the twentieth century.

In 1861 young Walkup responded to the South's bugle call and enlisted at Memphis, Tenn., in Col. N. B. Forrest's Cavalry Regiment. His term of service ended with the surrender of Lee at Appomatox. No braver soldier, none more gallant, ever followed the Southern flag than this West Tennessee boy. He fought in the bloody battles of Fort Donelson, Murphreesboro, Franklin, Corinth, Chickamauga, Pittsburg and Shiloh. In recognition of his



DR. J. A. WALKUP.

cool courage and fearless daring, his Captain often assigned him to scout and picket duty. In this dangerous service he had thrilling experiences and narrow escapes. He was finally captured and carried to Rock Island, where he was held as a prisoner of war for six or seven months until the surrender. During this time he studied dentistry, which he later practiced.

Dr. James A. Walkup was happily married to Miss Mary C. Cogbill, August 18, 1866. As husband and wife they walked side by side through almost a half century, one the complement of the other and each the sharer of the other's sorrows and joys. Into their homes were born eight children, three of whom preceded the father to the Home above: Mrs. C. M. Rosser, Edna and little Mary. One son, Jas. A. Walkup, Jr., and four daughters, Mrs. J. P. McClain, Mrs. Lee Suttle, Mrs. Kirk Holland and Mrs. W. K. Wylie, survive, with their devoted mother and two brothers, John Wesley Walkup of Rosebud and Dr. Henry Bascom Walkup of San Antonio, to mourn the loss of him who was loved and honored as God's priest in his own household.

Converted at the age of twelve years and a Christian from a child, Dr. Walkup definitely accepted his call to preach when his second child died in infancy. The broken-hearted father, yielding, said: "Dear Lord, I'll do what you want me to do." He was licensed to preach June 10, 1871, at Mt. Zion, Arkansas, by the Quarterly Conference of the Wittsburg Circuit, Wm. A. Cobb, Presiding Elder. He was ordained deacon by Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh, at Searcy, Arkansas, November 15, 1874, and Elder by Bishop J. C. Keener, at Belton, Texas, November 3, 1878. His credentials, kept without a stain until death, are now treasured by the family as a sacred heritage.

Brother Walkup was born into the Methodist ministry and was literally brought up in the Traveling Connection. His father, Rev. John Wesley Walkup, a faithful circuit rider of the old school, was a member of Annual Conferences for forty-four years, and his no less devoted itinerant mother, herself a daughter of a Methodist minister, dedicated her son James in infancy to the Methodist ministry. The itinerant ministry of the two Walkups, father and son, covered a period of seventy-seven years of faithful service.

Rev. James A. Walkup was admitted on trial in the White River Conference in 1871, and for three consecutive years served the Gainesville Station in that Conference. In 1875 he trans-



ferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and was appointed to the Cameron Circuit. His appointment in this Conference and its successor, the Central Texas Conference, were as follows: 1875-8, Cameron Circuit; 1879, Ferris Circuit; 1880, Lancaster and Prairie View; 1881-3, Agent of Marvin College; 1884, supernumerary; 1885, Reager Circuit; 1886, Waxahachie Mission; 1887-1890, supernumerary; 1891-93, Ennis Station; 1894-95, Italy and Frost; 1896, Mansfield and Godley; 1897-98, Arlington Circuit; 1899-1900, Palmer Circuit; 1901-02, Venus Circuit; 1903, Trinity Church, Fort Worth; 1904-16, superannuate. In every relation, on circuits, in stations, as College Agent, supernumerary and superannuate, this consecrated Methodist preacher magnified the Grace of God in his appointments. There was that about the man and his ministry that won men from sin to a better life. Friendships of a life-time grew up out of the sacred relationship of pastor and parishioner.

Supernumerary for four years and twelve years on the superannuate roll are explained by the fact that Brother Walkup, in 1881, lost one of his legs from a stray shot of a gun in the hands of a drunken man. His health impaired and forced to go on crutches, he could no longer do the regular work of the pastorate. Taking the honored relation, first as supernumerary and later as superannuate, he threw himself, heart and soul, into the work of an evangelist. For sixteen years he has gone in and out among his brethren, assisting them as opportunities presented, in revival meetings. He was never happier than when at work in the altar of an old-fashioned Methodist protracted meeting, instructing the penitents and rejoicing with the saints. His soul delighted in preaching the Gospel of Jesus and calling sinners to repentance.

It was at Gordon two years ago, while laboring in a revival meeting, that this man of God received a stroke of paralysis from which he never fully recovered. The passion and the habit of a life time gripped him in death. When the end came and the mind wandered, he was still preaching and calling penitents.

"Soldier of Christ, well done,  
Praise be thy new employ;  
And while eternal ages run,  
Rest in thy Savior's joy."

JOHN R. NELSON.

#### JNO. JAS. CALLOWAY.

Rev. Jno. Jas. Calloway was born at Pinckneyville, Ala., July 22, 1857, and died at his home in Gresson, Texas, January 23, 1916. His parents were W. B. and Kathryn Calloway, and from early childhood his feet were directed in the way of life. He was born again at Liberty Church, Pinckneyville Circuit, August 26, 1873, under the ministry of Rev. W. B. Nicholson.

He was married to Miss Emma Slaughter, September 30, 1880. This was a happy marriage, and his wife proved a helpmeet indeed, and with five children survive. The living children are Oscar W. Calloway of Ft. Worth, Mrs. Jno. J. Strickland of Austin, Mrs. Mabel Harris of Capps, Mrs. Ed. Holman of Munger, and Miss Monnie Calloway of Cresson. His aged father also lives at Pinckneyville, Ala.

At a meeting held near Reagan, Texas, by Rev. O. T. Hotchkiss, assisted by the writer in 1890, Brother Calloway with ten





DR. J. A. WALKUP.

cool courage and fearless daring, his Captain often assigned him to scout and picket duty. In this dangerous service he had thrilling experiences and narrow escapes. He was finally captured and carried to Rock Island, where he was held as a prisoner of war for six or seven months until the surrender. During this time he studied dentistry, which he later practiced.

Dr. James A. Walkup was happily married to Miss Mary C. Cogbill, August 18, 1866. As husband and wife they walked side by side through almost a half century, one the complement of the other and each the sharer of the other's sorrows and joys. Into their homes were born eight children, three of whom preceded the father to the Home above: Mrs. C. M. Rosser, Edna and little Mary. One son, Jas. A. Walkup, Jr., and four daughters, Mrs. J. P. McClain, Mrs. Lee Suttle, Mrs. Kirk Holland and Mrs. W. K. Wylie, survive, with their devoted mother and two brothers, John Wesley Walkup of Rosebud and Dr. Henry Bascom Walkup of San Antonio, to mourn the loss of him who was loved and honored as God's priest in his own household.

Converted at the age of twelve years and a Christian from a child, Dr. Walkup definitely accepted his call to preach when his second child died in infancy. The broken-hearted father, yielding, said: "Dear Lord, I'll do what you want me to do." He was licensed to preach June 10, 1871, at Mt. Zion, Arkansas, by the Quarterly Conference of the Wittsburg Circuit, Wm. A. Cobb, Presiding Elder. He was ordained deacon by Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh, at Searcy, Arkansas, November 15, 1874, and Elder by Bishop J. C. Keener, at Belton, Texas, November 3, 1878. His credentials, kept without a stain until death, are now treasured by the family as a sacred heritage.

Brother Walkup was born into the Methodist ministry and was literally brought up in the Traveling Connection. His father, Rev. John Wesley Walkup, a faithful circuit rider of the old school, was a member of Annual Conferences for forty-four years, and his no less devoted itinerant mother, herself a daughter of a Methodist minister, dedicated her son James in infancy to the Methodist ministry. The itinerant ministry of the two Walkups, father and son, covered a period of seventy-seven years of faithful service.

Rev. James A. Walkup was admitted on trial in the White River Conference in 1871, and for three consecutive years served the Gainesville Station in that Conference. In 1875 he trans-

ferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and was appointed to the Cameron Circuit. His appointment in this Conference and its successor, the Central Texas Conference, were as follows: 1875-8, Cameron Circuit; 1879, Ferris Circuit; 1880, Lancaster and Prairie View; 1881-3, Agent of Marvin College; 1884, supernumerary; 1885, Reager Circuit; 1886, Waxahachie Mission; 1887-1890, supernumerary; 1891-93, Ennis Station; 1894-95, Italy and Frost; 1896, Mansfield and Godley; 1897-98, Arlington Circuit; 1899-1900, Palmer Circuit; 1901-02, Venus Circuit; 1903, Trinity Church, Fort Worth; 1904-16, superannuate. In every relation, on circuits, in stations, as College Agent, supernumerary and superannuate, this consecrated Methodist preacher magnified the Grace of God in his appointments. There was that about the man and his ministry that won men from sin to a better life. Friendships of a life-time grew up out of the sacred relationship of pastor and parishioner.

Supernumerary for four years and twelve years on the superannuate roll are explained by the fact that Brother Walkup, in 1881, lost one of his legs from a stray shot of a gun in the hands of a drunken man. His health impaired and forced to go on crutches, he could no longer do the regular work of the pastorate. Taking the honored relation, first as supernumerary and later as superannuate, he threw himself, heart and soul, into the work of an evangelist. For sixteen years he has gone in and out among his brethren, assisting them as opportunities presented, in revival meetings. He was never happier than when at work in the altar of an old-fashioned Methodist protracted meeting, instructing the penitents and rejoicing with the saints. His soul delighted in preaching the Gospel of Jesus and calling sinners to repentance.

It was at Gordon two years ago, while laboring in a revival meeting, that this man of God received a stroke of paralysis from which he never fully recovered. The passion and the habit of a life time gripped him in death. When the end came and the mind wandered, he was still preaching and calling penitents.

"Soldier of Christ, well done,  
Praise be thy new employ;  
And while eternal ages run,  
Rest in thy Savior's joy."

JOHN R. NELSON.

---

#### JNO. JAS. CALLOWAY.

Rev. Jno. Jas. Calloway was born at Pinckneyville, Ala., July 22, 1857, and died at his home in Gresson, Texas, January 23, 1916. His parents were W. B. and Kathryn Calloway, and from early childhood his feet were directed in the way of life. He was born again at Liberty Church, Pinckneyville Circuit, August 26, 1873, under the ministry of Rev. W. B. Nicholson.

He was married to Miss Emma Slaughter, September 30, 1880. This was a happy marriage, and his wife proved a helpmeet indeed, and with five children survive. The living children are Oscar W. Calloway of Ft. Worth, Mrs. Jno. J. Strickland of Austin, Mrs. Mabel Harris of Capps, Mrs. Ed. Holman of Munger, and Miss Monnie Calloway of Cresson. His aged father also lives at Pinckneyville, Ala.

At a meeting held near Reagan, Texas, by Rev. O. T. Hotchkiss, assisted by the writer in 1890, Brother Calloway with ten

or twelve others answered the call of God to preach the gospel, and placed all on the altar of service to the Master. He was licensed to preach that fall, October 25, H. M. Sears, Presiding Elder. He hesitated about entering the itinerant ministry, fearing lest with his large family he should become a burden to the Church. His neighbor and intimate friend, Charlie Shihegan, urged him forward, and proffered to go with him to Annual Conference. He yielded, and never regretted the step taken.

He was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference at Austin, 1891, Bishop Fitzgerald presiding. He was ordained Deacon by Bishop Hendrix, 1893, at Navasota, and Elder by him, 1896, at Bastrop. He served the following charges, and during the years indicated by these figures: Bald Prairie, 1891; Rogers Prairie, 1892-4; Prairie Plains, 1894-6; Matagorda, 1896 to 1900; West Point and Winchester, 1900-2. While serving this charge he went with the Austin District and other ceded territory into the West Texas Conference. He served Manchaca, 1902-4, and Oakville, 1904-6. After two years' service there he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference, and stationed at Tye, where he served until 1909; Strawn, 1909-10; Graford, 1910-12; Lovelace, 1912-14.

At the close of this year he was granted a superannuate relation and lived for one year at Arlington. Soon after the last session of our Conference he moved to the Home provided for him by the Church at Cresson. His stay there was brief though in a short time he endeared himself to many in the quiet little city. Sunday morning, January 23, 1916, he attended Sunday School, led the opening prayer, took active part in the study of the lesson. Feeling too unwell to attend Church he returned home, laid his weary head on his pillow, surrounded by his faithful wife and son, Oscar and daughter Monnie, and new made friends, heard his Master say, "It is enough—come home," and Jno. J. Calloway was at rest.

His was a fruitful ministry. At Bald Prairie 125 were converted; at Durango, 200 were brought into the kingdom; at Matagorda, 100, and at Oakville, 120. During a ministry of nearly a quarter of a century he served the Church faithfully on small salaries, led many into the fold, built up the Church, reared a large family, left an unsullied character, went home to meet his children that had preceded him, and his loved ones rise up and bless his memory.

M. S. HOTCHKISS.

---

#### MRS. S. W. TURNER.

Mrs. Dora A. Turner, wife of Rev. S. W. Turner, was the eldest daughter of Dr. O. A. and Mrs. Julia A. Shufford. She was born in Catawba County, North Carolina, September 17, 1850. She came to Smith County, Texas, with her parents in 1857. Here she grew to womanhood and in 1868 was married to Mr. James Long. To this union one son was born who survives her. Her husband died while this son was yet a child, and in 1874 she was married to Rev. S. W. Turner. After many months of serious affliction and much suffering Sister Turner passed to her reward at 9:30 on the morning of March 22, 1916. The writer conducted the funeral services at Gatesville, Texas, Thursday, March 23, from the Methodist Church, assisted by the pastor, Rev. C. L. Cartwright and the Presiding Elder,

Rev. S. J. Rucker. Sister Turner was a Christian from childhood. She filled the sphere of life as the wife of an itinerant Methodist preacher. She was in thorough harmony with her husband and in fullest sympathy with his duties as a pastor, as a Presiding Elder, as teacher and editor. In whatever character of work he was engaged or that the Church called him to do, she was not only in sympathy and harmony, but by her superior intellect and tact, she was an inspiration to him and in her council he found help.

Her home life was most beautiful. As a mother she occupied a superior realm. This is manifest from the character of the children she has sent out into the world. From these parents have gone out sons and daughters that tell in life and character the story of a well regulated home.

She was devoted to the Church she loved and in which she had held membership practically all her life. She labored with true devotion for the upbuilding and enlargement of Zion. In her personal life she possessed all the graces that go to make up the ideal Christian woman. They loved her most who knew her best.

Sister Turner had a stroke of paralysis several years ago which impaired her activities and she suffered much inconvenience and pain from this affliction. A little over a year before she died she was stricken again and this last was more severe and grew worse until it deprived her of her speech finally resulting in her death.

The end came peacefully as if some Angel messenger had been sent to keep vigil beside her bed and stay the cruel hand that would send a dart of pain into her body, but would lead her into the very presence of her Christ who conquered death, and teach her to lean her head upon His breast and breathe her life out sweetly there.

Thus she lived and thus she died, and thus she entered into rest. We will meet her beyond the river where the shadows never fall.

T. S. ARMSTRONG.

#### MRS. C. R. WRIGHT.

##### An Appreciation by John R. Nelson.

Mrs. K. Barlow Wright, wife of Dr. C. R. Wright, passed away at the Parsonage, 1517 Lipscomb Street, Fort Worth, Texas, April 15, 1916. Her funeral was held in Central Methodist Church of which her husband was pastor and she had been a faithful member. Early as was the hour, 7 o'clock A. M., a large congregation in tears and with floral wreaths assembled to pay respects to her whose beautiful life had just closed.

The services were conducted by Reverend John R. Nelson, assisted by Reverend Hoyt M. Dobbs and Reverend M. S. Hotchkiss and were deeply impressive.

Mrs. Wright was the daughter of Mr. Jas. J. and Mrs. Amelia Follis Barlow and was born in Scottsville, Kentucky. She belonged to one of Kentucky's old and respected families. One sister and four brothers survive a sister beloved.

Miss K. Barlow was educated at Glasgow, Kentucky, under Prof. A. M. Mell, an eminent teacher in his day. She was a life long student and especially fond of music and art.

Gentle of speech and refined in manners, she was one of the South's best types of cultured womanhood. Her mind had fine poise and was well trained.

When Miss Barlow finished her education, being ambitious to be useful, for five years she taught in the public schools of her native state. She was both a born and trained teacher, which work she loved and did in the Sunday School.

On September 6, 1886, Miss K. Barlow was happily married to Rev. C. R. Wright, a member of the Texas Annual Conference and at the time stationed at Houston. Of this union two children were born: Wilbur F. and Pauline, who, with the father and husband, mourn the loss of their best friend. Both son and daughter are graduates of Southwestern University, active members of the Methodist Church and representative citizens of the state of Texas.

When the accomplished and consecrated Miss Barlow joined hands and heart with the young Methodist preacher fresh from Vanderbilt, a valuable contribution was made to Texas Methodism. She threw herself unreservedly into his plans and work for doing good, and until the day of her death, toiled and sacrificed at his side for the uplift of mankind and the glory of God.

Sister Wright was a devout Christian with a marked individuality of character. She was conscientious, an earnest student of the Bible, regular in attendance upon all church services and faithful in the discharge of duty. Religion with her was possession rather than her profession; a principle more than a demonstration. Privileged friends who know her most intimately, appreciated her true worth and high Christian character. She was retiring and modest to the point of timidity, but when principle was involved and the path of duty was plain, she was resolute and determinedly aggressive. One who knew her longest and best, bears tribute to her memory, "She was one of the purest and most loyal Christians, without pretension to higher attainments, I ever knew."

This elect woman died as she had lived, "unto the Lord." In a note written during her last illness, giving suggestions as to an "ideal funeral," she said: "God is my refuge and strength." Her course was finished; faith had triumphed over the last enemy. The life beautiful was dawning as she further wrote these farewell words of confidence, of hope and of re-union. "May my life only strengthen some other life by my having lived in this world and may my two children, Wilbur and Pauline, and he by whose side I have labored, and friends and all who would be friends of God, be with me in the eternal."

---

#### MARY McKINNON McSWAIN.

Was born in Warren, Ark., November 24, 1872, and died March 23, 1916, following an operation for gall stones.

She was the daughter of Rev. H. D. McKinnon. Her father, after fifty years as pastor and Presiding Elder, is now a superannuate in the Little Rock Conference.

She was converted in the home, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when but a mere child. Great were her home advantages. She loved the Word of God from childhood. Was a graduate of Hinemon University School, Monticello, Ark., of the Arkadelphia Methodist College and an A. B. Graduate of Hendricks College and later was a student in Chicago University.

She taught in the public schools of her native state, and in

the Harrell Institute under the control of the Board of Missions, and in the Marvin Collegiate Institute.

On August 29, 1900, she was married to the Rev. R. B. McSwain, a professor in Southwestern University, now a superannuate member of this Conference.

She was mother of five children, three survive her, namely: Elizabeth, Richard, and Mary Brown.

She threw herself unreservedly into the work assisting her husband, being of special service in the making of the Summer School of Theology a great success.

She had a remarkable knowledge of literature and theology, was entirely familiar with Methodist doctrine, discipline and polity. From the days as a young school girl she was active in church work, especially that of the Epworth League, Sunday School and Woman's Missionary Society. After her marriage she strove to make the parsonage a home for all the Church.

Her home was always in a Methodist Parsonage, and it was from the parsonage her body was borne when taken to be laid to rest in the lot bought and kept by the Woman's Missionary Society of San Angelo as a burial place for Methodist preachers and their families.

She was always interested in woman's larger sphere. She greatly appreciated the honorary membership voted her by the Review Club of Georgetown. But her greater interest was in the Missionary Society. She ever hoped that it might be the privilege of herself and husband to see service in foreign fields. She was a writer for "Our Homes" her contributions always being without pay.

As a wife she was ever willing to suppress her own personal achievements that her husband might be a better scholar and a more useful preacher. She was known over the whole Church by her contributions to our Church papers. By her teaching and by her writing she sought to promote the reading of the best literature in the home, to deepen the spirit of service and to join the social aspects of Christianity with evangelical Christian experience.

Finer than any thing she wrote or wrought was the unexpressed reserve—the purpose of the woman struggling towards her place in God's unfinished plan.

By sorrow and by hardship she learned how to sing and pray and love and smile her way through adversity. Her hope for heaven was through the blood of Jesus her savior.

The following poem written by her in 1911 when her husband's health failed for the second time, and sung at her funeral, well expresses the spirit of her life.

"I do not ask that I should have no cross  
That I should hold life's gain without its loss,  
That I no burdens share:  
But grant me that my arm may never fail,  
That at the worst my courage may not quail,  
That I have strength to bear.

"I do not ask that I shall have no sorrow deep,  
Mine eyes shall ever smile and never weep,  
My heart be always gay;  
But grant that when the bitter cup I drink,  
My faith may look to Thee and never shrink,  
And love all pain outweigh.



I do not ask thy mighty laws should turn  
And bring back those for whom my life doth yearn,  
Those loved ones gone before;  
But when at last there comes the long, long night,  
Be Thou with me, my never-failing Light,  
Eternal, evermore."

R. B. McSWAIN.

---

MRS. WALTER GRIFFITH.

Mrs. Bulah Walker Griffith was born in Brazos County, Texas, September 27, 1864. Her father who still lives, was a practicing physician and moved to Bell County in 1881. There she met and married Walter Griffith, May 11, 1882. They were both young and their union was characterized with a love that never grew old. For about eighteen years Brother Griffith was in business, but for much of that time he was under the impression that God had called him into the ministry. About sixteen years ago he joined this Conference. Sister Griffith accepted the situation and cheerfully put her whole heart and life into the work of her husband. For several years their work was on the plains, where the charges served were large in extent of territory and small in salaries, and required much travel and long absences from home. Yet she never murmured nor complained. She had her share of sorrow. Her first baby died at three months of age. Her only son died when 26 years of age at San Juan, Porto Rico, in the employ of the United States Army. Her second daughter died at 21 years of age. Only her youngest daughter, Mrs. Maymie White, still lives and is now keeping house for her father.

For several years Sister Griffith had been a great sufferer. All that the best physicians could do was of no avail. For months she realized she could not get well. Through all her suffering she maintained a hopeful and happy disposition. As the end approached she gave repeated assurance that her spiritual sky was clear and the future full of hope.

The end came at Malone, Texas, August 18, 1916, and loving hands laid her body to rest by the side of her son in the cemetery at Frost, Texas.

Sister Griffith was a splendid type of Christian womanhood. She filled full the God-given task of wife and mother. She gave her all unstintedly and uncomplainingly to God and the Church. She passed away in great peace and her influence abides as a sweet and precious memory to her loved ones and to all who know her.

May a covenant keeping God answer her prayers for those whom she loved so well and bring the whole family at last to a happy reunion in our Father's house on high.

JOHN M. BARCUS.

---

MRS. FRANCIS ASBURY MOOD.

Mrs. Susan Richardson Mood was born in South Carolina in 1843. She was the daughter of Dr. Logan, a prominent physician of that state who afterward moved to California and was at one time president of the American Medical Association. She became the wife of Rev. Francis Asbury Mood in December, 1858. While Dr. Mood belonged to all Texas Methodism, by



reason of his great work, in founding our central educational institution, he held his membership in this Conference at the time of his death.

Mrs. Mood was a woman of culture, of patience and of poise. And with all a remarkable woman and one of great worth. Dr. Mood on proper occasions, spoke of her unfailing resourcefulness and help to him through the struggles of his early work in Texas, while laying the foundations of Southwestern University. In the autobiography written for his children, he declared that should this institution in subsequent years attain to the importance and magnitude that he hoped it might,—and that should its students and alumni, scattered throughout Texas, desire to erect a monument in recognition of the work done in its founding, then Mrs. Mood's name should be carved upon this stone high above all others, for the work never could have been finished without her inspiring help.

Mrs. Mood has lived in Georgetown since the death of her honored husband in Nov., 1884, and her life has been a beautiful realization of what a real mother should be. She was left in her widowhood to care for nine children. All of them, save one, living under her roof, looking to her for direction, and being subject to her control. It was due to her that each child was well educated and grew to womanhood and manhood to grace society and the Church.

Two of her sons are Methodist preachers, each with a record of efficient work and service and all of her children are active in Church work.

Mrs. Mood's life in Georgetown was a benediction to the great school her husband founded and to the entire Church and community. She passed through great sorrows but through them all she was sustained by an unfaltering trust.

Her health had been failing for some years. And while it was generally known that her death might occur at any time still it came as a great shock and a great sorrow to her many friends all over Texas. She died November 13, 1916, and was buried on the afternoon of November 14, exactly thirty-two years to the hour after the burial of her husband.

C. C. CODY.

## Reports of Boards.

### REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The report of the Secretary of your General Board brings gratifying facts to you, to which we would urge your especial attention. In its seventieth report we note an increase over the receipts of the past year of \$54,592.53, and in the Woman's Work an increase of \$21,827.22, making a total of \$76,419.75.

We are pleased to note the increase and growing interest in Specials. One-fourth of the whole budget for Foreign Missions is now carried as Specials. The entire budget for China is carried in this way. This clearly indicates the possibilities on this line. Then the value of direct connection with some part of the foreign field intensifies interest, and is marked by greater liberality.

The Church faces extraordinary opportunities. Our Country was never so wealthy; the wide open doors were never more inviting; our resources in men and women were never greater; and results in the foreign field were never surpassed.

Your Board would urge that the law touching the Missionary offering in the Sunday School be given careful study by our preachers, and that with greater accuracy it be observed. The Secretary of Sunday School Board points out that our Conference reported last year that our Sunday Schools raised \$7569.00, and his books show only \$30.25 reported as coming from all sources to him. Your Conference Board does not undertake to explain.

The General Board took the following action: "That the Conference Boards of Missions make a study of the Sunday School Missionary collections, and urge a loyal observance of the law, bringing the facts before the Conference and Presiding Bishops, so that in the cabinet and from the Chair attention may be directed to the law and obedience to it be enjoined."

In pursuance of the intent and purpose of the discipline, because of the educational value of the special, and in view of the imperative needs of the missionary cause, we recommend:

1. That we adopt it as the policy of our Conference to direct the offering of Missionary Day in the Sunday School as a Special to the objects indicated by the General Board, viz.: the offering in March to the Texas Mexican Mission, and the offerings of the other eleven Missionary Sundays to go to China.

2. That we set as our Conference goal \$1,000 per month to be raised on Missionary Day in our Sunday Schools, which is an average of a little less than two dollars per month for each School.

3. That we join in a united and vigorous campaign to get all of our Sunday Schools to observe Missionary Day in obedience to the law of our Church.

Under the efficient work of our Conference Secretary, Brother J. E. Crawford, and the educational policy, and literature coming from him, and the office of the General Secretary, great advancement has been made, and we are confidently looking forward to the time when all our Sunday Schools shall move as one mighty army.

Your Board would again call attention to the Every Member Canvass as the disciplinary method of raising our Church

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



F. P. CULVER



E. B. HAWK



C. W. DANIEL



A. C. SMITH



C. A. BICKLEY



T. W. SHARP



M. J. VAUGHAN



W. M. BOWDEN



J. H. BALDRIDGE

## Reports of Boards.

### REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The report of the Secretary of your General Board brings gratifying facts to you, to which we would urge your especial attention. In its seventieth report we note an increase over the receipts of the past year of \$54,592.53, and in the Woman's Work an increase of \$21,827.22, making a total of \$76,419.75.

We are pleased to note the increase and growing interest in Specials. One-fourth of the whole budget for Foreign Missions is now carried as Specials. The entire budget for China is carried in this way. This clearly indicates the possibilities on this line. Then the value of direct connection with some part of the foreign field intensifies interest, and is marked by greater liberality.

The Church faces extraordinary opportunities. Our Country was never so wealthy; the wide open doors were never more inviting; our resources in men and women were never greater; and results in the foreign field were never surpassed.

Your Board would urge that the law touching the Missionary offering in the Sunday School be given careful study by our preachers, and that with greater accuracy it be observed. The Secretary of Sunday School Board points out that our Conference reported last year that our Sunday Schools raised \$7569.00, and his books show only \$30.25 reported as coming from all sources to him. Your Conference Board does not undertake to explain.

The General Board took the following action: "That the Conference Boards of Missions make a study of the Sunday School Missionary collections, and urge a loyal observance of the law, bringing the facts before the Conference and Presiding Bishops, so that in the cabinet and from the Chair attention may be directed to the law and obedience to it be enjoined."

In pursuance of the intent and purpose of the discipline, because of the educational value of the special, and in view of the imperative needs of the missionary cause, we recommend:

1. That we adopt it as the policy of our Conference to direct the offering of Missionary Day in the Sunday School as a Special to the objects indicated by the General Board, viz.: the offering in March to the Texas Mexican Mission, and the offerings of the other eleven Missionary Sundays to go to China.

2. That we set as our Conference goal \$1,000 per month to be raised on Missionary Day in our Sunday Schools, which is an average of a little less than two dollars per month for each School.

3. That we join in a united and vigorous campaign to get all of our Sunday Schools to observe Missionary Day in obedience to the law of our Church.

Under the efficient work of our Conference Secretary, Brother J. E. Crawford, and the educational policy, and literature coming from him, and the office of the General Secretary, great advancement has been made, and we are confidently looking forward to the time when all our Sunday Schools shall move as one mighty army.

Your Board would again call attention to the Every Member Canvass as the disciplinary method of raising our Church

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



F. P. CULVER



E. B. HAWK



C. W. DANIEL



A. C. SMITH



C. A. BICKLEY



T. W. SHARP



M. J. VAUGHAN



W. M. BOWDEN



J. H. BALDRIDGE

## MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



E. R. PATTERSON



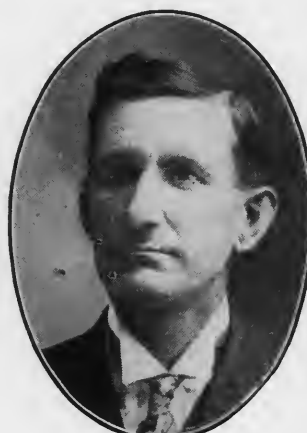
HENRY FRANCIS



T. S. BARCUS



J. HALL BOWMAN



W. T. SINGLEY



D. A. MCGUIRE



J. B. CURRY



J. D. SMOOT



O. B. TURNER



finances. Excellent results have followed its use in many Charges, but it is remarkable that so many have failed to adopt it. Many seem to regard it as a matter of choice or of expediency, whether they adopt it. It is neither. It is required by the law of the Discipline that every pastor "see that a canvass is made of every member early in the year for Missions." This law ought to be carefully observed.

The week of prayer and self-denial is strongly endorsed by the Board of Missions and its continuance directed. The time of its observance, however, is changed to the week preceding Easter instead of the first week in January.

The following statistics are furnished by the Woman's Missionary Society for 1916:

Number of adult auxiliaries, 200; new auxiliaries 21; net increase, 9; members, 5810; new members, 1028; net increase, 738; young peoples' auxiliaries, 58; members, 1350; Junior Auxiliaries, 100; members, 1609; Baby Division, 58; members, 425; subscribers to the Missionary Board, 1470; Missionaries supported, 7; Bible Women, 17; Scholarships in Foreign Fields, 20; Scholarships Scarlett Bible and Training School, 4; one day school in China and two in Korea are supported by them. Money for all purposes \$20,000.00. These statistics have the note of progress and the ring of victory. Let every pastor heed their call for hearty co-operation.

The matter of self-support in the Missions at home and abroad is emphasized by the General Board, and we would specially direct the attention of the pastors and Presiding Elders to this important matter. Your Conference Board is giving practically the same amount to some missions that it did twenty years ago, and there is less indication of self-support than formerly. Our policy has been to reduce these appropriations annually, but the Board has been urged to wait. May we not set ourselves to the correction of this matter? Your Board has moved to test this matter by experimental stations looking to the solution of the rural problems.

We are pleased to note progress made by our laymen in providing for the building of the Kong Hong Church at Soo Chow, China, the Ft. Worth District has paid its pro rata with a nice surplus. The Cisco District will report in full, and other districts are nearing the goal and have determined to succeed. The Specials for China in the Sunday Schools under joint direction of the Sunday School Board and Mission Board has largely augmented the amount raised. About \$5,000.00 will be sent at once, and provisions will be made to begin at an early date the erection of the Church. The above amount lacks but \$1,000.00 of the Disciplinary requirement in order to begin building. Your Board would suggest that in each district where it is practicable this matter be pushed and completed, and elsewhere, since the General Board and Sunday School Board have taken action, let our laymen and Sunday Schools adopt whatever Special may be best in China, and set ourselves again to the task of "full collection."



MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



E. R. PATTERSON



HENRY FRANCIS



T. S. BARCUS



J. HALL BOWMAN



W. T. SINGLEY



D. A. MCGUIRE



J. B. CURRY



J. D. SMOOT



O. B. TURNER

finances. Excellent results have followed its use in many Charges, but it is remarkable that so many have failed to adopt it. Many seem to regard it as a matter of choice or of expediency, whether they adopt it. It is neither. It is required by the law of the Discipline that every pastor "see that a canvass is made of every member early in the year for Missions." This law ought to be carefully observed.

The week of prayer and self-denial is strongly endorsed by the Board of Missions and its continuance directed. The time of its observance, however, is changed to the week preceding Easter instead of the first week in January.

The following statistics are furnished by the Woman's Missionary Society for 1916:

Number of adult auxiliaries, 200; new auxiliaries 21; net increase, 9; members, 5810; new members, 1028; net increase, 738; young peoples' auxiliaries, 58; members, 1350; Junior Auxiliaries, 100; members, 1609; Baby Division, 58; members, 425; subscribers to the Missionary Board, 1470; Missionaries supported, 7; Bible Women, 17; Scholarships in Foreign Fields, 20; Scholarships Scarrett Bible and Training School, 4; one day school in China and two in Korea are supported by them. Money for all purposes \$20,000.00. These statistics have the note of progress and the ring of victory. Let every pastor heed their call for hearty co-operation.

The matter of self-support in the Missions at home and abroad is emphasized by the General Board, and we would specially direct the attention of the pastors and Presiding Elders to this important matter. Your Conference Board is giving practically the same amount to some missions that it did twenty years ago, and there is less indication of self-support than formerly. Our policy has been to reduce these appropriations annually, but the Board has been urged to wait. May we not set ourselves to the correction of this matter? Your Board has moved to test this matter by experimental stations looking to the solution of the rural problems.

We are pleased to note progress made by our laymen in providing for the building of the Kong Hong Church at Soo Chow, China, the Ft. Worth District has paid its pro rata with a nice surplus. The Cisco District will report in full, and other districts are nearing the goal and have determined to succeed. The Specials for China in the Sunday Schools under joint direction of the Sunday School Board and Mission Board has largely augmented the amount raised. About \$5,000.00 will be sent at once, and provisions will be made to begin at an early date the erection of the Church. The above amount lacks but \$1,000.00 of the Disciplinary requirement in order to begin building. Your Board would suggest that in each district where it is practicable this matter be pushed and completed, and elsewhere, since the General Board and Sunday School Board have taken action, let our laymen and Sunday Schools adopt whatever Special may be best in China, and set ourselves again to the task of "full collection."

**REPORT NUMBER TWO, BOARD OF MISSIONS.**

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

On the assessment of \$20,850.00 for Foreign Missions, there has been paid \$16,878.80. Paid on Foreign Mission Special, \$3,094.23. On the assessment of \$6,672.00 for Home Missions there has been paid \$5,415.05. Special for Home Missions \$228.00. On your assessment of \$20,000.00 for Conference Missions there has been paid \$16,236.50. Grand total for missions \$41,852.38. Increase over last year, \$3,618.37.

**Assessments for 1916-17.**

Foreign Missions .....	\$20,850.00
Home Missions .....	6,672.00
Conference Missions .....	20,000.00

**Every Member Canvass Week.**

The week from January 14th to January 21st has been designated by your Board and the Committee on Lay Activities as the week for the simultaneous every member canvass. Wherever possible, let all our pastors and Presiding Elders co-operate in its observance. The committee on evangelism has recommended, and the Board has approved the following, in addition to those mentioned in Report No. 1, as evangelists: J. T. Bloodworth, R. J. Tooley, S. P. Gilmore, and Eugene Hudnall.

J. E. Crawford was again elected as Conference Missionary Secretary, to devote all his time to the work.

**Appropriations for 1916 and 1917.****Brownwood District.**

Bangs .....	\$100.00
Bronte .....	200.00
Indian Creek .....	200.00
Norton .....	100.00
Novice .....	100.00
Robert Lee .....	100.00
Valera .....	100.00
Winchell .....	250.00
Zephyr .....	100.00
Talpa .....	300.00
Total .....	\$1550.00

**Cisco District.**

Carbon .....	\$100.00
Cisco Mission .....	250.00
Eolian .....	100.00
Gordon .....	100.00
May .....	100.00
Romney .....	150.00
Sipe Springs .....	150.00
Scranton .....	100.00
Staff .....	150.00
Thurber & Mingus .....	400.00
Wayland .....	250.00
Desdemonia .....	150.00
Total .....	\$2000.00

**Cleburne District.**

Brazos Ave. ....	\$250.00
Glen Rose .....	200.00
Joshua .....	100.00
Lillian .....	100.00
Total .....	\$650.00

**Corsicana District**

Emmett .....	\$150.00
Harmony .....	100.00
Horn Hill .....	150.00
Kirvin & Streetman .....	150.00
Purdon .....	200.00
Total .....	\$750.00

**Dublin District.**

Bluffdale .....	\$150.00
Bunyan .....	150.00
Carlton .....	150.00
Duffau .....	100.00
Greens Creek .....	300.00
Comanche .....	200.00
Huckabay .....	150.00
Iredell .....	150.00
Proctor .....	100.00
Stephenville .....	150.00
Total .....	\$1600.00

**Fort Worth District.**

Brooklyn Hts. & H. C.....	\$150.00
Diamond Hill .....	300.00
Glenwood .....	100.00
Handley .....	200.00
Highland Park .....	150.00
Kennedale .....	250.00
McKinley Ave. ....	100.00
Sagamon & Sycamore..	250.00
Smithfield .....	100.00
Weatherford St. ....	200.00
Total .....	\$1800.00

**Gatesville District.**

Clifton .....	\$150.00
Coperas Cove .....	100.00
Coryell .....	150.00
Fairy & Lanham.....	100.00
Jonesboro .....	100.00
Killeen Mission.....	200.00
Meridian Mission.....	250.00
Nolanville .....	100.00
Total .....	\$1150.00

**Georgetown District.**

Florence .....	\$350.00
Midway .....	200.00
Thrall .....	100.00
Total .....	\$650.00

**Hillsboro District.**

Line Street .....	\$300.00
Munger .....	100.00
Whitney .....	200.00
Total .....	\$600.00

**Waco District.**

Clay Street .....	\$250.00
Herring Ave. ....	250.00
Elm St. ....	200.00
West .....	100.00
Total .....	\$800.00

**Waxahachie District.**

Bristol .....	\$150.00
Milford .....	200.00
Total .....	\$350.00

**Weatherford District.**

Couts Memorial .....	\$200.00
Eliasville .....	100.00
Graford .....	150.00
Graham Mission .....	200.00
Loving .....	200.00
New Castle .....	100.00
Olney .....	150.00
Palo Pinto .....	250.00

Total .....

Total Appropriations .....

F. P. CULVER, President.

M. S. HOTCHKISS, Secretary.

**THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.**

To the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session in Waxahachie, Texas, Nov. 18, 1916.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Board of Education, would submit the following report: Our Church in all its history has never shown such a quickened interest in the cause of Education as now exists throughout all our bounds. This is abundantly in evidence, as is revealed by the increased zeal for the institutions of learning of a local character. But above all do we rejoice in the evidence of a deep-seated conviction on this great matter as is expressed in the fact that our people rise above local and selfish interests and consecrate their possessions to the establishment and maintenance of institutions that can in no possible way affect them materially and financially. To our Church of a generation ago, the wonderful achievements in behalf of Emory University and the Southern Methodist University would have been not only an impossibility, but the conception of such an achievement would have been considered a wild dream of an over-wrought imagination. Scarcely less remarkable than the results wrought out in

these instances is the fact that our oldest and most cherished schools, Southwestern University, has been maintained and not only maintained, but has made great progress in every material way, and has passed through a great crisis and stands today upon surer footing than ever before. In this forward Educational Movement which challenges our enthusiastic interest no one of the institutions committed to our care has shared to a more remarkable extent, the beneficent effects than the Texas Woman's College.

#### **The Southern Methodist University.**

The Southern Methodist University has had a phenomenal year. Its total assets now amount to \$2,650,000.00. Much of this is in real estate which, when sold, will probably bring even a larger amount than is now indicated by the foregoing figures.

During the year just closed the University has operated the School of Liberal Arts, the School of Fine Arts, and the School of Theology. In all these departments there has been an enrollment of 751 students, which number does not include 156 students enrolled in the summer normal school. This record we regard as unsurpassed in the history of Southern institutions, and we feel sure it will give great joy to the Church. The University has five buildings completed, which have been in use during the past year. Others will be added as necessities arise and resources permit.

Most of what has been done financially for the University up to this time has been done by the Methodists of Texas, and we feel sure that gifts will always more than maintain the undergraduate work of the University. It is but just to ask that the Methodists of other conferences west of the Mississippi River unite in maintenance of the post-graduate and professional schools of the University, especially the School of Theology.

Bishop Candler asks, "Why might not the Methodists of Missouri endow a chair in the School of Theology to bear the name of Enoch M. Marvin, who was elected to the Episcopacy while serving as a pastor at Marshall, Texas? Could not the Methodists of Arkansas endow another chair to be called after the great man, Dr. Andrew Hunter, and why not other conferences unite to endow "The John C. Keener Chair of Theology"? These suggestions are made as suggestions only, and are respectfully submitted for the consideration of the Annual Conferences.

We are glad to report that the Rev. Hoyt M. Dobbs, D. D., has accepted the office of Dean of the School of Theology, and that the theological faculty is now complete and ready to render the highest service.

Your Board desires to call attention to the fact that it is necessary to collect all outstanding claims by the 31st of July, 1917, because failure to do so will cause us to forfeit the \$88,000.00 now ready for us in the hands of a Rockefeller Foundation. We urge the Conference to come to the rescue of the University authorities in every possible way to save this situation.

We also urge prompt payment of all subscriptions made at the District Conferences of 1916 in favor of the Theological Loan of Scholarship Funds. Our young preachers in school are largely dependent upon this help.

We most heartily commend the action of our Conference Sunday School Board in their resolution to inaugurate Religious Education Sunday (second Sunday in March) which looks to the endowment of a chair of Sunday School Pedagogy in Southern Methodist University.

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



I. E. HIGHTOWER



P. E. RILEY



F. E. SINGLETON



E. V. COX



W. A. NEIL



J. N. McCAIN



T. E. BOWMAN



C. N. MORTON



B. F. ALSUP



these instances is the fact that our oldest and most cherished schools, Southwestern University, has been maintained and not only maintained, but has made great progress in every material way, and has passed through a great crisis and stands today upon surer footing than ever before. In this forward Educational Movement which challenges our enthusiastic interest no one of the institutions committed to our care has shared to a more remarkable extent, the beneficent effects than the Texas Woman's College.

### The Southern Methodist University.

The Southern Methodist University has had a phenomenal year. Its total assets now amount to \$2,650,000.00. Much of this is in real estate which, when sold, will probably bring even a larger amount than is now indicated by the foregoing figures.

During the year just closed the University has operated the School of Liberal Arts, the School of Fine Arts, and the School of Theology. In all these departments there has been an enrollment of 751 students, which number does not include 156 students enrolled in the summer normal school. This record we regard as unsurpassed in the history of Southern institutions, and we feel sure it will give great joy to the Church. The University has five buildings completed, which have been in use during the past year. Others will be added as necessities arise and resources permit.

Most of what has been done financially for the University up to this time has been done by the Methodists of Texas, and we feel sure that gifts will always more than maintain the undergraduate work of the University. It is but just to ask that the Methodists of other conferences west of the Mississippi River unite in maintenance of the post-graduate and professional schools of the University, especially the School of Theology.

Bishop Candler asks, "Why might not the Methodists of Missouri endow a chair in the School of Theology to bear the name of Enoch M. Marvin, who was elected to the Episcopacy while serving as a pastor at Marshall, Texas? Could not the Methodists of Arkansas endow another chair to be called after the great man, Dr. Andrew Hunter, and why not other conferences unite to endow "The John C. Keener Chair of Theology"? These suggestions are made as suggestions only, and are respectfully submitted for the consideration of the Annual Conferences.

We are glad to report that the Rev. Hoyt M. Dobbs, D. D., has accepted the office of Dean of the School of Theology, and that the theological faculty is now complete and ready to render the highest service.

Your Board desires to call attention to the fact that it is necessary to collect all outstanding claims by the 31st of July, 1917, because failure to do so will cause us to forfeit the \$88,000.00 now ready for us in the hands of a Rockefeller Foundation. We urge the Conference to come to the rescue of the University authorities in every possible way to save this situation.

We also urge prompt payment of all subscriptions made at the District Conferences of 1916 in favor of the Theological Loan of Scholarship Funds. Our young preachers in school are largely dependent upon this help.

We most heartily commend the action of our Conference Sunday School Board in their resolution to inaugurate Religious Education Sunday (second Sunday in March) which looks to the endowment of a chair of Sunday School Pedagogy in Southern Methodist University.



MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



I. E. HIGHTOWER



P. E. RILEY



F. E. SINGLETON



E. V. COX



W. A. NEIL



J. N. McCAIN



T. E. BOWMAN



C. N. MORTON



B. F. ALSUP

## MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



J. F. TYSON



R. W. NATION



A. C. LACKEY



H. W. GILLETTE



C. V. WILLIAMS



C. E. SIMPSON



F. L. MEADOW



H. L. MUNGER



J. U. McAFEE

We are specially impressed with the idea of the Education Commission in its purpose to hold a Conference in Dallas April 4th to 5th, 1917. This Conference is in the interest of Southern Methodist University, and we feel that it behooves every Texas Methodist to do all possible for the success of said Conference.

We look with pride upon the fact that Rev. Hoyt M. Dobbs, D. D., one of our own number, has been chosen as Dean of the School of Theology, and respectfully request our Presiding Bishop to appoint him accordingly.

#### Southwestern University.

The last was one of the most successful of the forty-three years of the history of the institution. There were 422 students in the College Department, 123 in the School of Fine Arts, 79 in the Fitting School, and 138 in the Summer School.

At the session of the Board of Trustees in June the discontinuance of the Fitting School, and the sale of the property was authorized. This has now been consummated, and the institution is now operated strictly as a college for men and women.

The cornerstone of the Williamson County Science Building was laid with appropriate ceremonies at the last commencement, and that magnificent building is now approaching completion. The campaign for the building endowment fund has made progress during the past year. The endowment of the institution, including subscriptions, now amounts to about \$270,000.00. One hundred fifteen thousand dollars (\$115,000.00) of this, exclusive of seventy-odd thousand invested in buildings, is income-yielding.

It is a joy to report that the health of the student body has been good, and the moral and religious life of the very best tone.

The imperative and pressing need of the institution is a large income, and to that end we recommend that you authorize the continuance of the campaign for endowment.

#### Texas Woman's College.

The success made thus far by the Texas Woman's College has exceeded the fondest anticipations of the most optimistic friends. The experimental stage has been passed, and the institution is now on a safe and secure foundation.

The net enrollment for the first year was 258; last year the net enrollment increased to 321. The net enrollment for the present session has already reached 346, and we believe we will pass the 400 mark by the opening of the second term. The enrollment at the present is 91 more than at the corresponding date last year.

This institution has been given the highest—that is, Class A—rank by Church and State.

According to the Auditor's statement, which accompanies this report, the property is valued at \$333,394.00. The indebtedness has been provided for with a liberal margin.

In order to accommodate the increasing patronage we have been compelled to add two new professors to the Liberal Arts Faculty, one in the Department of Household Economics, and one in the Academy. This increases our expenses over that of last year approximately \$4,000.00. We also call your attention to the fact that all Class A colleges must have an income of \$5,000.00 exclusive of tuition receipts and profits on boarding departments. You cannot afford to let T. W. C. fail in this par-

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



J. F. TYSON



R. W. NATION



A. C. LACKEY



H. W. GILLETTE



C. V. WILLIAMS



C. E. SIMPSON



F. L. MEADOW



H. L. MUNGER



J. U. McAFEE

We are specially impressed with the idea of the Education Commission in its purpose to hold a Conference in Dallas April 4th to 5th, 1917. This Conference is in the interest of Southern Methodist University, and we feel that it behooves every Texas Methodist to do all possible for the success of said Conference.

We look with pride upon the fact that Rev. Hoyt M. Dobbs, D. D., one of our own number, has been chosen as Dean of the School of Theology, and respectfully request our Presiding Bishop to appoint him accordingly.

#### **Southwestern University.**

The last was one of the most successful of the forty-three years of the history of the institution. There were 422 students in the College Department, 123 in the School of Fine Arts, 79 in the Fitting School, and 138 in the Summer School.

At the session of the Board of Trustees in June the discontinuance of the Fitting School, and the sale of the property was authorized. This has now been consummated, and the institution is now operated strictly as a college for men and women.

The cornerstone of the Williamson County Science Building was laid with appropriate ceremonies at the last commencement, and that magnificent building is now approaching completion. The campaign for the building endowment fund has made progress during the past year. The endowment of the institution, including subscriptions, now amounts to about \$270,000.00. One hundred fifteen thousand dollars (\$115,000.00) of this, exclusive of seventy-odd thousand invested in buildings, is income-yielding.

It is a joy to report that the health of the student body has been good, and the moral and religious life of the very best tone.

The imperative and pressing need of the institution is a large income, and to that end we recommend that you authorize the continuance of the campaign for endowment.

#### **Texas Woman's College.**

The success made thus far by the Texas Woman's College has exceeded the fondest anticipations of the most optimistic friends. The experimental stage has been passed, and the institution is now on a safe and secure foundation.

The net enrollment for the first year was 258; last year the net enrollment increased to 321. The net enrollment for the present session has already reached 346, and we believe we will pass the 400 mark by the opening of the second term. The enrollment at the present is 91 more than at the corresponding date last year.

This institution has been given the highest—that is, Class A—rank by Church and State.

According to the Auditor's statement, which accompanies this report, the property is valued at \$333,394.00. The indebtedness has been provided for with a liberal margin.

In order to accommodate the increasing patronage we have been compelled to add two new professors to the Liberal Arts Faculty, one in the Department of Household Economics, and one in the Academy. This increases our expenses over that of last year approximately \$4,000.00. We also call your attention to the fact that all Class A colleges must have an income of \$5,000.00 exclusive of tuition receipts and profits on boarding departments. You cannot afford to let T. W. C. fail in this par-

ticular. We earnestly urge that you make the appropriation in full as requested.

#### Weatherford College.

We are glad to note the flourishing condition of Weatherford College. Last year, acting under your instructions, the Board of Trustees reopened this school as a boys' training school, with two teachers and a student assistant. This year the school has opened with four teachers and added a commercial department. The number of students enrolled is nearly one hundred per cent in advance of the enrollment at the corresponding date of last year. Old indebtedness has been discharged, substantial improvements have been made on the property, the school is in great favor with the people of Weatherford, and evidently is destined to fill an important place in our educational system.

Since the charter of Weatherford College provides for the annual election of Trustees we nominate the following as Trustees for the next Conference year: E. Hightower, I. W. Stephens, G. A. Holland, T. F. Temple, Geo. W. Barcus, W. W. McCrary, Henry F. Brooks, L. A. Webb, J. W. Cardwell, George C. Poston, A. C. Temple, J. N. McCain, and E. A. Camp.

#### Meridian College.

We are glad to report Meridian College in good condition. The property of Meridian College is worth between ninety and one hundred thousand dollars, and has no bonded indebtedness. The floating debts amount to \$1500.00, and we have on hand notes to the amount of \$3000.00 which are due this fall. The income from this year from tuition and fees will aggregate \$13,000.00. Teachers salaries aggregate \$10,000.00, and the school is giving \$891.00 free tuition to preachers' children; \$922.00 free tuition to young preachers, and \$148.50 on scholarships, making a total of \$1,961.50 free tuition.

The enrollment last year showed a 64% increase over that of the previous year. To date the enrollment for this term is as follows: 222 in the Academy and Junior College doing literary work; 120 in the Fine Arts Department, total gross enrollment 342. Total enrollment exclusive of duplicates, 288. We now have thirty-five more boarding students than were enrolled the entire session last year. At present there are 78 students, all or nearly all of whose work is in the College Department. Fourteen others are doing some college work. Thus 92 students are doing literary work of college grade.

The teachers are efficient and faithful in the discharge of their duties. The students are loyal and enthusiastic.

Meridian College was classified by the committee appointed by the State Teachers' Association to classify all of the colleges of the State, and is one of only five schools in the State to get class A rating, and recognition of the Science Department.

#### Wesley Theological Chair.

The importance of offering to the Methodist students at the State University a course in the Bible cannot be overestimated. There are more students of our church in attendance upon that institution than of any other denomination. Your Conference, in connection with the other Conferences of the State, elected a Board of Trustees with authority to establish such a chair, and employ a professor. Professor Harry King, an A. B. graduate of the University of Arkansas, and a B. D. graduate



of Vanderbilt University, has been chosen and is now at work. We most earnestly appeal to this Conference to put its fullest endorsement upon this enterprise, and grant the small assessment recommended by this Board as our share for the support of this chair.

#### Recommendations.

We recommend the following appointments by the Bishop:  
Southern Methodist University—Hoyt M. Dobbs, Dean of Theological Department.

Texas Woman's College—H. A. Boaz, President; J. D. Young, Vice-President.

Meridian College—G. F. Winfield, President.

Southwestern University—C. M. Bishop, President.

Conference Secretary of Education—W. L. Nelms.

W. B. Wilson, Commissioner of Education, S. M. U.

W. B. Gilliland, student in Meridian College.

To be Trustees of Texas Woman's College: W. H. Matthews in place of H. D. Knickerbocker, transferred; Dr. Frank Boyd in place of Dr. Clay Johnson, whose term expires.

Trustee of Southwestern University, J. M. Barcus, whose term expires at this time.

As there have appeared discrepancies between the reports in the statistical tables and the amounts paid into the treasury, we urge greater care on the part of the pastors in making out their statistical reports.

Second, we request the co-operation of the treasurers of the other Boards in checking up the reports.

We recommend the following assessments on the Conference:

Southern Methodist University, Academic Dept.....	\$3,500.00
Southern Methodist University, Theological Dept.....	3,500.00
Southwestern University .....	7,500.00
Summer School of Theology.....	300.00
Texas Woman's College.....	5,000.00
Meridian College .....	1,000.00
Weatherford College .....	1,000.00
Bible Chair at University of Texas.....	500.00

Total .....	\$22,300.00
The General Board sends the following assessment.....	3,961.00

Grand total .....	\$26,261.00
-------------------	-------------

(Signed) W. L. NELMS, President.  
C. C. HIGHTOWER, Sec., Pro Tem.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION, Report No. 2.

We greatly rejoice in the report submitted to us by the General Board. These reports reveal the fact that our Church is rallying with great unanimity to the action of our General Conference in its plans to give the cause of education the place it should hold.

We join with this Board in the call to all our people to place our institutions that stand for higher education upon such a basis as that we may be able to offer to our people as good educational advantages as are offered by the State and other universities and schools.

We specially rejoice in the almost unanimous support accorded the Educational Commission created by the General Conference.



Our Church should see to it that ample Christian instruction is given to the youth of our country. It is coming to be recognized as never before that the mightiest agency for saving education from all forms of materialism as well as from all forms of paganism, and for making it definitely, morally idealistic and Christian, is the Church of the living Christ. We pledge to our General Board our fullest and heartiest co-operation.

W. L. NELMS, President.

W. B. ANDREWS, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Waxahachie, Tex., Nov. 20, 1916.

##### Receipts.

Received during year by Geo. E. Jester, Conf. Treas.....\$ 3,316.85  
Received during Conf. by Geo. E. Jester, Conf. Treas. 14,572.65

Total.....\$17,889.50

##### Disbursements.

For Conf. Treasurer's bond and for bank exchange.....\$ 12.00  
For Conference Journal..... 200.00  
For Summer School of Theology..... 300.00  
For Southern Methodist University..... 4,444.18  
For Southwestern University..... 5,555.23  
For Texas Woman's College..... 2,962.79  
For Meridian College..... 740.70  
For Weatherford College..... 740.70  
For Educational Extension..... 2,933.90

Total.....\$17,889.50

Respectfully submitted,

GID J. BRYAN, Treasurer.

#### REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

To the Central Texas Annual Conference, 1916.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We have received for Bishop's Fund \$3,133.50, and for the Superannuate Endowment Fund \$1,882.20. The assessment for Bishop's Fund the coming year is \$3,753.00.

We have received for delegates' expenses \$917.10, and have apportioned the uncollected balance of \$1,441.00 to the several presiding elders' districts for collection the coming year.

We estimate the amount necessary for Conference Claimants the coming year at \$15,000.00 and plead for a full collection of this sum.

The assessment for the Superannuate Endowment Fund the coming year is \$2,500.00.

We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$129; the Board of Education \$129; the Board of Church Extension \$95; the Sunday School Board \$65, and the Board for the American Bible Society \$32 for printing the Conference Journal.

We have received for Conference Claimants the following amounts:

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



J. W. BERGIN



M. S. HOTCHKISS



M. W. CLARK



W. T. JONES



H. C. BOWMAN



E. R. STANFORD



M. L. LATHAN



GID J. BRYAN



W. VINSANT

# INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

Our Church should see to it that ample Christian instruction is given to the youth of our country. It is coming to be recognized as never before that the mightiest agency for saving education from all forms of materialism as well as from all forms of paganism, and for making it definitely, morally idealistic and Christian, is the Church of the living Christ. We pledge to our General Board our fullest and heartiest co-operation.

W. L. NELMS, President.

W. B. ANDREWS, Secretary.

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Waxahachie, Tex., Nov. 20, 1916.

### Receipts.

Received during year by Geo. E. Jester, Conf. Treas.....	\$ 3,316.85
Received during Conf. by Geo. E. Jester, Conf. Treas. ....	14,572.65
Total.....	\$17,889.50

### Disbursements.

For Conf. Treasurer's bond and for bank exchange.....	\$ 12.00
For Conference Journal.....	200.00
For Summer School of Theology.....	300.00
For Southern Methodist University.....	4,444.18
For Southwestern University.....	5,555.23
For Texas Woman's College.....	2,962.79
For Meridian College.....	740.70
For Weatherford College.....	740.70
For Educational Extension.....	2,933.90
Total.....	\$17,889.50

Respectfully submitted,

GID J. BRYAN, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

To the Central Texas Annual Conference, 1916.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We have received for Bishop's Fund \$3,133.50, and for the Superannuate Endowment Fund \$1,882.20. The assessment for Bishop's Fund the coming year is \$3,753.00.

We have received for delegates' expenses \$917.10, and have apportioned the uncollected balance of \$1,441.00 to the several presiding elders' districts for collection the coming year.

We estimate the amount necessary for Conference Claimants the coming year at \$15,000.00 and plead for a full collection of this sum.

The assessment for the Superannuate Endowment Fund the coming year is \$2,500.00.

We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$129; the Board of Education \$129; the Board of Church Extension \$95; the Sunday School Board \$65, and the Board for the American Bible Society \$32 for printing the Conference Journal.

We have received for Conference Claimants the following amounts:

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



J. W. BERGIN



M. S. HOTCHKISS



M. W. CLARK



W. T. JONES



H. C. BOWMAN



E. R. STANFORD



M. L. LATHAN



GID J. BRYAN



W. VINSANT

## MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



C. B. DILTZ



B. E. KIMBROW



J. B. DODSON



W. C. HILBURN



J. J. CREED



C. H. BOOTH



S. C. BAIRD



JOSEPHUS LEE



J. G. POLLARD

From the Conference Treasurer.....	\$13,014.50
Superannuate Endowment Fund, last year.....	360.00
Texas Christian Advocate, by L. Blaylock.....	245.10
From our Publishing House.....	535.00
Marquis Fund .....	178.67
Superannuate Endowment Fund, this year.....	346.50
Calvin Fund .....	14.00
Balance left over of "Reserve Fund".....	304.75

Grand total.....\$14,998.52

After prayerful and patient consideration, we have disbursed this amount as follows:

Adkisson, Mrs. J. W.....	\$ 25.25	McLaughlin, Mrs. N. M. ....	100.75
Bennett, Mrs. N. B.....	200.25	Mackey, Mrs. James.....	100.25
Bond, Mrs. J. M.....	300.75	Morgan, Mrs. Daniel....	500.25
Bailey, Mrs. E. A.....	100.25	Mills, Mrs. M.....	450.50
Boone, Rev. E. F.....	250.00	McSwain, Rev. R. B....	400.00
Cox, Mrs. J. Fred.....	25.25	Mussett, Rev. J. P.....	250.00
Canafax, Rev. J. J.....	500.00	Major, Rev. M. H.....	300.00
Carter, Rev. J. C.....	50.00	Millis, Rev. V. J.....	200.00
Chenoweth, Rev. E. B.	150.00	Montgomery, Mrs. J. W.	25.25
Crawford, Rev. W. H...	325.00	McCarter, Rev. J. M....	250.00
Callaway, Mrs. J. J.....	200.75	McGehee, Rev. F. L....	250.00
Campbell, Rev. James..	250.00	Maxwell, Rev. E. J....	250.00
Davis, Mrs. J. J.....	100.25	Noble, Rev. W. W.....	300.00
Davis, Mrs. Charles.....	200.25	Price, Mrs. William.....	125.25
Duncan, Mrs. Jerome....	200.75	Rascoe, Mrs. J. T.....	100.25
Downs, Mrs. J. W.....	150.75	Rogers, Mrs. T. W.....	250.25
Ellis, Rev. D. C.....	350.00	Rowland, Rev. C.....	100.00
Gaskill, Miss Mittie....	100.25	Rogers, Mrs. L. G.....	125.75
Glass, Rev. H. M.....	150.00	Rape, Rev. J. J.....	275.00
Graves, Rev. W. F.....	260.00	Sweet, Rev. E. M.....	200.00
Galloway, Mrs. R. V....	125.50	Snoddy, Rev. B. A.....	300.00
Gilleland, Rev. W. A....	150.00	Smith, Mrs. A. P.....	200.50
Gallagher, Rev. C. E....	200.00	Shrader, Rev. H. P.....	300.00
Harris, Rev. G. W.....	350.00	Stark, Rev. D. C.....	250.00
Haralson, Rev. Jerome	350.00	Shutt, Rev. C. G.....	100.00
Hiner, Mrs. James.....	100.25	Statham, Rev. C. E.....	250.00
Harris, Rev. I. F.....	400.00	Trimble, Mrs. J. H....	200.25
Harrison, Mrs. E. T....	50.75	Tunnell, Mrs. J. S.....	200.75
Henry, Rev. H. B.....	250.00	Turner, Mrs. Neal W....	100.50
Jones, Rev. W. V.....	350.00	Wilson, Mrs. G. D.....	150.25
Jordon, Mrs. C. D.....	250.25	Walker, Rev. J. E.....	200.00
Keen, Mrs. N. A.....	50.25	Winburn, Rev. F. M....	150.00
Kennedy, Mrs. B. H....	150.75	Misc. Expense .....	15.00
Long, Rev. A.....	200.00	Reserve Fund .....	609.52
Lemons, Rev. W. J....	300.00		
Lloyd, Mrs. W. F.....	250.50		

Total.....\$14,998.52

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. BERRY, Chairman.

J. M. ROBERTSON, Secretary-Treasurer.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference,  
now in session:

Dear Brethren:

We have checked up the books of Board Treasurers and  
Conference Teller and find them correct.

Nov. 18, 1916.

J. B. BERRY,  
WALTER GRIFFITH.



MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



C. B. DILTZ



B. E. KIMBROW



J. B. DODSON



W. C. HILBURN



J. J. CREED



C. H. BOOTH



S. C. BAIRD



JOSEPHUS LEE



J. G. POLLARD



From the Conference Treasurer.....	\$13,014.50
Superannuate Endowment Fund, last year.....	360.00
Texas Christian Advocate, by L. Blaylock.....	245.10
From our Publishing House.....	535.00
Marquis Fund .....	178.67
Superannuate Endowment Fund, this year.....	346.50
Calvin Fund .....	14.00
Balance left over of "Reserve Fund".....	304.75

Grand total.....\$14,998.52

After prayerful and patient consideration, we have disbursed this amount as follows:

Adkisson, Mrs. J. W.....\$ 25.25	McLaughlin, Mrs. N. M. ....	100.75
Bennett, Mrs. N. B..... 200.25	Mackey, Mrs. James.....	100.25
Bond, Mrs. J. M..... 300.75	Morgan, Mrs. Daniel....	500.25
Bailey, Mrs. E. A..... 100.25	Mills, Mrs. M.....	450.50
Boone, Rev. E. F..... 250.00	McSwain, Rev. R. B.....	400.00
Cox, Mrs. J. Fred..... 25.25	Mussett, Rev. J. P.....	250.00
Canafax, Rev. J. J..... 500.00	Major, Rev. M. H.....	300.00
Carter, Rev. J. C..... 50.00	Millis, Rev. V. J.....	200.00
Chenoweth, Rev. E. B. 150.00	Montgomery, Mrs. J. W. 25.25	
Crawford, Rev. W. H... 325.00	McCarter, Rev. J. M.....	250.00
Callaway, Mrs. J. J..... 200.75	McGehee, Rev. F. L.....	250.00
Campbell, Rev. James.. 250.00	Maxwell, Rev. E. J.....	250.00
Davis, Mrs. J. J..... 100.25	Noble, Rev. W. W.....	300.00
Davis, Mrs. Charles..... 200.25	Price, Mrs. William.....	125.25
Duncan, Mrs. Jerome... 200.75	Rascoe, Mrs. J. T.....	100.25
Downs, Mrs. J. W..... 150.75	Rogers, Mrs. T. W.....	250.25
Ellis, Rev. D. C..... 350.00	Rowland, Rev. C.....	100.00
Gaskill, Miss Mittie.... 100.25	Rogers, Mrs. L. G.....	125.75
Glass, Rev. H. M..... 150.00	Rape, Rev. J. J.....	275.00
Graves, Rev. W. F..... 260.00	Sweet, Rev. E. M.....	200.00
Galloway, Mrs. R. V.... 125.50	Snoddy, Rev. B. A.....	300.00
Gilleland, Rev. W. A.... 150.00	Smith, Mrs. A. P.....	200.50
Gallagher, Rev. C. E.... 200.00	Shrader, Rev. H. P.....	300.00
Harris, Rev. G. W..... 350.00	Stark, Rev. D. C.....	250.00
Haralson, Rev. Jerome 350.00	Shutt, Rev. C. G.....	100.00
Hiner, Mrs. James..... 100.25	Statham, Rev. C. E.....	250.00
Harris, Rev. I. F..... 400.00	Trimble, Mrs. J. H.....	200.25
Harrison, Mrs. E. T.... 50.75	Tunnell, Mrs. J. S.....	200.75
Henry, Rev. H. B..... 250.00	Turner, Mrs. Neal W....	100.50
Jones, Rev. W. V..... 350.00	Wilson, Mrs. G. D.....	150.25
Jordon, Mrs. C. D..... 250.25	Walker, Rev. J. E.....	200.00
Keen, Mrs. N. A..... 50.25	Winburn, Rev. F. M.....	150.00
Kennedy, Mrs. B. H.... 150.75	Misc. Expense .....	15.00
Long, Rev. A..... 200.00	Reserve Fund .....	609.52
Lemons, Rev. W. J..... 300.00		
Lloyd, Mrs. W. F..... 250.50		

Total.....\$14,998.52

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. BERRY, Chairman.

J. M. ROBERTSON, Secretary-Treasurer.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference,  
now in session:

Dear Brethren:

We have checked up the books of Board Treasurers and  
Conference Teller and find them correct.

Nov. 18, 1916.

J. B. BERRY,  
WALTER GRIFFITH.

Report of Geo. E. Jester, Treasurer Central Texas Conference, at Waxahachie, Texas, Nov. 18, 1916:

Bishop Fund .....	\$ 3,133.50
Conference Claimants .....	13,014.10
Foreign Missions .....	16,878.80
Foreign Missions, Special .....	765.12
Home and Conference Missions .....	21,651.55
Conference Missions, Special .....	228.00
Church Extension .....	10,068.50
Education .....	17,889.50
Bible Cause .....	988.10
Delegates' Expenses .....	917.10
Superannuate Endowment .....	1,882.20
Orphanage .....	90.25
Children's Day and Rally .....	1,586.10
Washington Church .....	534.00
Rescue Home .....	7.85
Special Missions unassigned .....	222.00
Sunday School Missionary offering—	
Special: For Hong Kong Church .....	1,171.98
For China .....	313.00
For China Bed .....	50.00
African Special .....	58.65
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$91,450.30</b>

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your Board has considered thirty-five applications for loans and donations, ten for parsonages and twenty-five for churches. The total amount of donations asked for was \$6,805.00. The total amount of loans asked for was \$1,900.00. To meet these requests the Board had at its disposal \$5,844.25. The Board made loans to the following churches: Covington, \$400; Leona, \$200; Aledo, \$150; Duffau, \$250; Concord, \$100. Donations to churches were made as follows: Ft. Chadbourn, \$100; Comanche, \$75; Cayote, \$200; Talpa, \$250; Hearing Ave., \$250; Kirvin, \$50; Streetman, \$100; Files Valley, \$125; Aledo, \$50; Duffau, \$150; Carlton, \$350; Jean, \$75; Crowley, \$75; Corbit, \$100; Ireland, \$300; Datma, \$200.

The total amount loaned, \$11,000.00.

The total amount donated to churches, \$2,450.00.

Donations to parsonages were made as follows: New Castle, \$100; Burleson, \$100; Highland Park, \$250; Emmett, \$50; Lillian, \$150; Gatesville Mission, \$400; Meridian, \$250; May, \$200; Strawn, \$300; Total, \$1,800. Grand total, \$5,350.00.

The Board was assessed \$150.00 for printing Conference Journal, and ten dollars for premium on Treasurer's bond, leaving balance of \$234.25.

(Signed) J. J. CREED, President.  
K. P. BARTON, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Dear Brethren:

We rejoice in the continued prosperity of the Sunday School work throughout our Conference. We have had an increase in the enrollment of nearly one thousand and an increase in the

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



S. RICHARDSON



W. T. GRAY



G. F. CAMPBELL



C. H. LITTLE



J. W. FORT



C. R. WRIGHT



H. B. LANDRUM



FRANKLIN MOORE



O. C. SWINEY

# INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

Report of Geo. E. Jester, Treasurer Central Texas Conference, at Waxahachie, Texas, Nov. 18, 1916:

Bishop Fund .....	\$ 3,133.50
Conference Claimants .....	13,014.10
Foreign Missions .....	16,878.80
Foreign Missions, Special.....	765.12
Home and Conference Missions.....	21,651.55
Conference Missions, Special.....	228.00
Church Extension .....	10,068.50
Education .....	17,889.50
Bible Cause .....	988.10
Delegates' Expenses .....	917.10
Superannuate Endowment .....	1,882.20
Orphanage .....	90.25
Children's Day and Rally.....	1,586.10
Washington Church .....	534.00
Rescue Home .....	7.85
Special Missions unassigned.....	222.00
Sunday School Missionary offering—	
Special: For Hong Kong Church.....	1,171.98
For China .....	313.00
For China Bed.....	50.00
African Special .....	58.65
Total.....	\$91,450.30

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your Board has considered thirty-five applications for loans and donations, ten for parsonages and twenty-five for churches. The total amount of donations asked for was \$6,805.00. The total amount of loans asked for was \$1,900.00. To meet these requests the Board had at its disposal \$5,844.25. The Board made loans to the following churches: Covington, \$400; Leona, \$200; Aledo, \$150; Duffau, \$250; Concord, \$100. Donations to churches were made as follows: Ft. Chadbourn, \$100; Comanche, \$75; Cayote, \$200; Talpa, \$250; Hearing Ave., \$250; Kirvin, \$50; Streetman, \$100; Files Valley, \$125; Aledo, \$50; Duffau, \$150; Carlton, \$350; Jean, \$75; Crowley, \$75; Corbit, \$100; Ireland, \$300; Datma, \$200.

The total amount loaned, \$11,000.00.

The total amount donated to churches, \$2,450.00.

Donations to parsonages were made as follows: New Castle, \$100; Burleson, \$100; Highland Park, \$250; Emmett, \$50; Lillian, \$150; Gatesville Mission, \$400; Meridian, \$250; May, \$200; Strawn, \$300; Total, \$1,800. Grand total, \$5,350.00.

The Board was assessed \$150.00 for printing Conference Journal, and ten dollars for premium on Treasurer's bond, leaving balance of \$234.25.

(Signed) J. J. CREED, President.  
K. P. BARTON, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Dear Brethren:

We rejoice in the continued prosperity of the Sunday School work throughout our Conference. We have had an increase in the enrollment of nearly one thousand and an increase in the

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



S. RICHARDSON



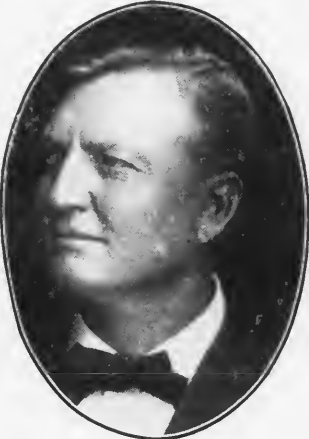
W. T. GRAY



G. F. CAMPBELL



C. H. LITTLE



J. W. FORT



C. R. WRIGHT



H. B. LANDRUM

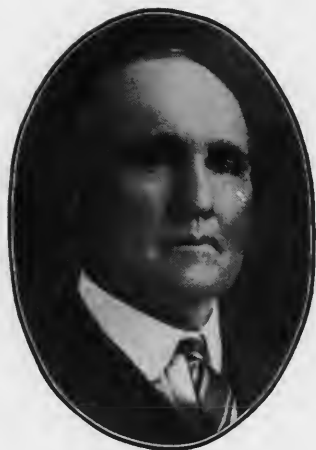


FRANKLIN MOORE



O. C. SWINEY

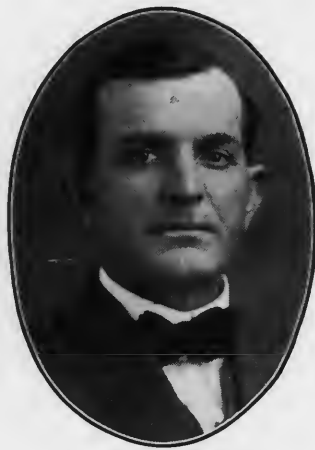
## MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



M. M. SMITH



J. W. HAWKINS



J. F. ADAMS



J. W. HOLT



R. B. YOUNG



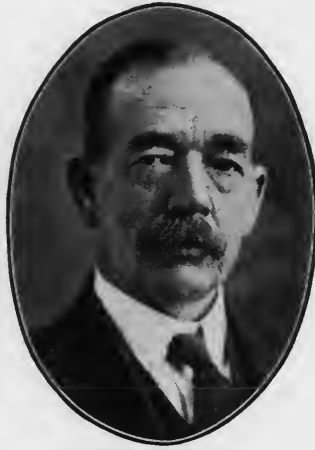
G. W. KINCHELOE



ALONZO MONK, JR.



J. C. MIMMS



C. V. OSWALT



total contributions of over one thousand dollars. We have grounds to believe that interest in all departments of our work is growing steadily.

In view of the interest now manifested, and of the importance of the Sunday School work, your Board would recommend the following:

#### **District Organizations.**

That a system of District Sunday Institute work shall be adopted as follows:

A District Secretary shall be appointed by the Executive Committee, presiding elder, and a member or members of the Sunday School Board who may reside in each district, whose duty shall be to furnish a plan, place, program and time for, first, a District Sunday School Institute as early in the year as practicable; and second, Subdivisional District Institutes, using and developing local pastors and Sunday School workers by using them on the programs of said Institutes in so far as this will best serve the purpose of the organization, striving to develop greater efficiency among pastors and laymen to meet the growing demand of our great Sunday School army.

We further suggest that in financing our District organizations the Children's Day collections shall be supplemented with a special contribution from each Sunday School Institute.

#### **Missions.**

Resolved, that we join in a wise and vigorous effort to get all our Sunday Schools to observe "Missionary Day" in obedience to the Discipline of our Church. And second, we will, as far as practicable, urge the Sunday Schools to direct the Missionary collections in accordance with the policy of the General Board of Missions, viz: The offering in the month of March to the Texas Mexican Mission, and of the other eleven Missionary Sundays to go to Missions in China.

We urge in this connection that the Missionary offerings of each month be sent to our Conference Treasurer, Mr. George E. Jester, Corsicana, Texas, as early as possible after each Missionary Sunday. This will save the Board considerable interest paid on borrowed money.

#### **Field Workers.**

We very greatly appreciate the faithful services rendered the Board by our Field Secretary, Mr. W. E. Hawkins. On account of a lack of funds, and a desire to develop the efficiency of each member of the Board, we deem it best not to employ a Field Secretary, but use members of the Board as far as possible in operating the plans of the Board.

We desire to record our unqualified approval of the work done by the Divisional Secretary of the Southwestern Division of the General Sunday School Board, Rev. Emmett Hightower, and we respectfully recommend that the Bishop appoint him to this work again.

#### **Literature.**

We are especially gratified at the character of our Literature. Dr. Chappell and the General Board are entitled to our utmost confidence and consideration in their ability to give to the Church a literature that is second to none. We very much appreciate the sane, sound and orthodox view of things which it invariably takes. We desire to commend heartily the "Grad-



MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



M. M. SMITH



J. W. HAWKINS



J. F. ADAMS



J. W. HOLT



R. B. YOUNG



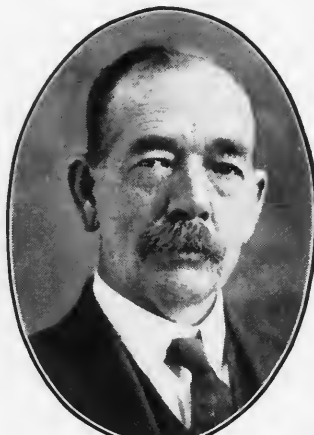
G. W. KINCHELOE



ALONZO MONK, JR.



J. C. MIMMS



C. V. OSWALT

total contributions of over one thousand dollars. We have grounds to believe that interest in all departments of our work is growing steadily.

In view of the interest now manifested, and of the importance of the Sunday School work, your Board would recommend the following:

#### **District Organizations.**

That a system of District Sunday Institute work shall be adopted as follows:

A District Secretary shall be appointed by the Executive Committee, presiding elder, and a member or members of the Sunday School Board who may reside in each district, whose duty shall be to furnish a plan, place, program and time for, first, a District Sunday School Institute as early in the year as practicable; and second, Subdivisional District Institutes, using and developing local pastors and Sunday School workers by using them on the programs of said Institutes in so far as this will best serve the purpose of the organization, striving to develop greater efficiency among pastors and laymen to meet the growing demand of our great Sunday School army.

We further suggest that in financing our District organizations the Children's Day collections shall be supplemented with a special contribution from each Sunday School Institute.

#### **Missions.**

Resolved, that we join in a wise and vigorous effort to get all our Sunday Schools to observe "Missionary Day" in obedience to the Discipline of our Church. And second, we will, as far as practicable, urge the Sunday Schools to direct the Missionary collections in accordance with the policy of the General Board of Missions, viz: The offering in the month of March to the Texas Mexican Mission, and of the other eleven Missionary Sundays to go to Missions in China.

We urge in this connection that the Missionary offerings of each month be sent to our Conference Treasurer, Mr. George E. Jester, Corsicana, Texas, as early as possible after each Missionary Sunday. This will save the Board considerable interest paid on borrowed money.

#### **Field Workers.**

We very greatly appreciate the faithful services rendered the Board by our Field Secretary, Mr. W. E. Hawkins. On account of a lack of funds, and a desire to develop the efficiency of each member of the Board, we deem it best not to employ a Field Secretary, but use members of the Board as far as possible in operating the plans of the Board.

We desire to record our unqualified approval of the work done by the Divisional Secretary of the Southwestern Division of the General Sunday School Board, Rev. Emmett Hightower, and we respectfully recommend that the Bishop appoint him to this work again.

#### **Literature.**

We are especially gratified at the character of our Literature. Dr. Chappell and the General Board are entitled to our utmost confidence and consideration in their ability to give to the Church a literature that is second to none. We very much appreciate the sane, sound and orthodox view of things which it invariably takes. We desire to commend heartily the "Grad-

ed Magazine," a new periodical, designed specifically for teachers of graded classes.

We respectfully urge the observance of Children's Day, "Rally Day" and "Decision Day."

#### Wesley Bible Class.

We urge that the Wesley Bible Class movement be encouraged and that Wesley Bible Classes be organized in all our churches and properly enrolled in accordance with the plans of the General Sunday School Board. We believe that a federation of these classes should begin in each presiding elder's district, and culminate in a Conference-wide federation of Wesley Bible Class Workers.

#### Education Day.

We are in hearty accord with the recommendation that the second Sunday in March be set aside as "Educational Day," and that an offering on that day be taken in each Sunday School to be applied to the Chair of Religious Pedagogy in Southern Methodist University.

(Signed) J. C. MIMMS, President.  
T. E. BOWMAN, Secretary.

### REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL TREASURER.

#### Receipts.

Amount sent to Conf. Treas. before Conference.....	\$1,301.23
Amount sent to Treasurer of Board before Conference..	128.40
Amount collected at Conference.....	146.86
Total Children's Day receipts.....	\$1,576.49
Total Rally Day receipts.....	10.61
Cash offerings by Field Secretary.....	663.40
Balance from last year.....	1.02
Grand total receipts.....	\$2,251.52

#### Disbursements.

1916—	
May 13, to G. E. Jester, bond premium.....	\$ 17.00
May 29, to W. E. Hawkins, C. D. expense.....	30.90
June 12, to W. E. Hawkins, salary, offerings..	499.20
June 12, to W. E. Hawkins, cash, trav. ex.....	164.20
June 12, to W. E. Hawkins, cash, salary.....	615.35
Sept. 5, to W. E. Hawkins, cards printed.....	6.25
Nov. 18, to D. M. Smith, Treas. Gen. Board....	394.12
Nov. 18, to Smith & Lamar, Dallas.....	196.08
Nov. 18, to A. D. Porter, printing minutes.....	196.08
Nov. 18, to Treasurer of Board.....	5.00
Nov. 18, to W. E. Hawkins, salary.....	249.65
Grand total disbursements .....	\$2,251.52

### REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

The American Bible Society completes this year a century of service, and the remarkable results attained are cause for gratitude. For one hundred years it has gone steadily forward in its great task of translating and circulating the Scriptures.

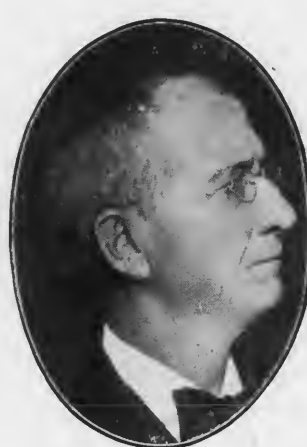
MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



N. E. GARDNER



R. F. BROWN



M. M. MORPHIS



R. A. LANGSTON



W. S. P. McCULLOUGH



J. A. DOZIER



K. P. BARTON



C. A. EVANS



MURAND COUNCIL

# INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

102      CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

ed Magazine," a new periodical, designed specifically for teachers of graded classes.

We respectfully urge the observance of Children's Day, "Rally Day" and "Decision Day."

## Wesley Bible Class.

We urge that the Wesley Bible Class movement be encouraged and that Wesley Bible Classes be organized in all our churches and properly enrolled in accordance with the plans of the General Sunday School Board. We believe that a federation of these classes should begin in each presiding elder's district, and culminate in a Conference-wide federation of Wesley Bible Class Workers.

## Education Day.

We are in hearty accord with the recommendation that the second Sunday in March be set aside as "Educational Day," and that an offering on that day be taken in each Sunday School to be applied to the Chair of Religious Pedagogy in Southern Methodist University.

(Signed) J. C. MIMMS, President.  
T. E. BOWMAN, Secretary.

## REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL TREASURER.

### Receipts.

Amount sent to Conf. Treas. before Conference.....	\$1,301.23
Amount sent to Treasurer of Board before Conference..	128.40
Amount collected at Conference.....	146.86
<hr/>	
Total Children's Day receipts.....	\$1,576.49
Total Rally Day receipts.....	10.61
Cash offerings by Field Secretary.....	663.40
Balance from last year.....	1.02
<hr/>	
Grand total receipts.....	\$2,251.52

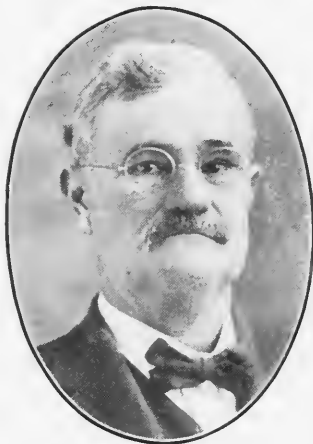
### Disbursements.

1916—	
May 13, to G. E. Jester, bond premium.....	\$ 17.00
May 29, to W. E. Hawkins, C. D. expense.....	30.90
June 12, to W. E. Hawkins, salary, offerings..	499.20
June 12, to W. E. Hawkins, cash, trav. ex.....	164.20
June 12, to W. E. Hawkins, cash, salary.....	615.35
Sept. 5, to W. E. Hawkins, cards printed.....	6.25
Nov. 18, to D. M. Smith, Treas. Gen. Board....	394.12
Nov. 18, to Smith & Lamar, Dallas.....	196.08
Nov. 18, to A. D. Porter, printing minutes.....	196.08
Nov. 18, to Treasurer of Board.....	5.00
Nov. 18, to W. E. Hawkins, salary.....	249.65
Grand total disbursements .....	\$2,251.52

## REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

The American Bible Society completes this year a century of service, and the remarkable results attained are cause for gratitude. For one hundred years it has gone steadily forward in its great task of translating and circulating the Scriptures.

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



N. E. GARDNER



R. F. BROWN



M. M. MORPHIS



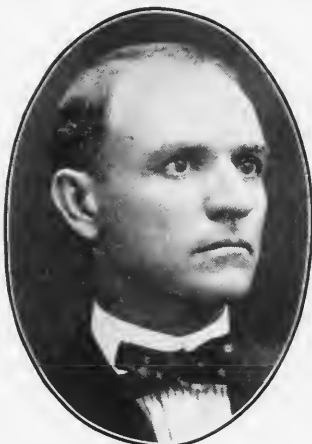
R. A. LANGSTON



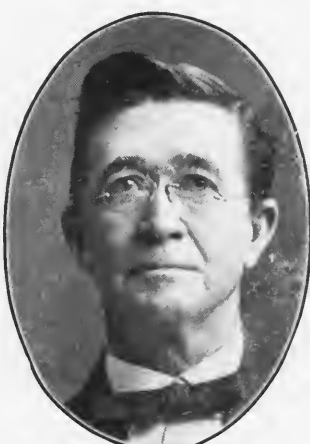
W. S. P. McCULLOUGH



J. A. DOZIER



K. P. BARTON



C. A. EVANS



MURAND COUNCIL



MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



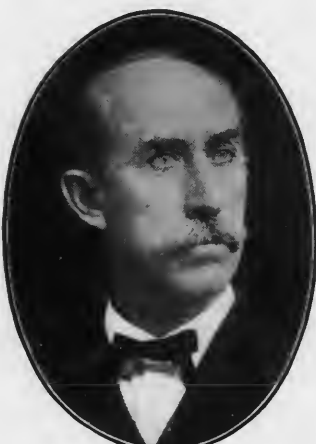
E. HIGHTOWER



L. A. CLARK



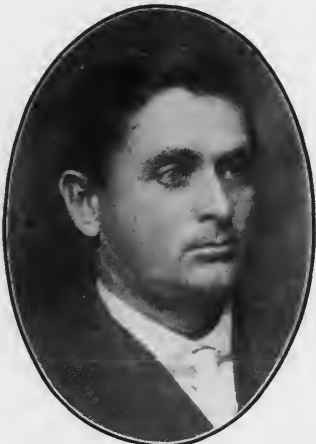
G. F. KORNEGAY



S. A. ASHBURN



K. S. VANZANDT



R. H. HEIZER



A. E. CARRAWAY



W. D. GASKIN



J. F. LUKER



More than one hundred and seventeen million volumes of Scriptures have been circulated by this society in one hundred and fifty languages.

Reports from the Society's Home and Foreign agencies all show conclusively that the whole wide world is beginning to ask for the Bible. In China last year six million volumes of the Scriptures did not supply the demand. At this critical time in the world's history we cannot afford to refuse our Bible to those who are asking for it, and yet this is what we are doing today for lack of funds to manufacture the books. Requests from our mission fields have been cut down twenty per cent during the past year. Church collections have kept up to normal, but gifts and legacies from individuals have fallen off considerably during the European war, cutting down receipts to the extent that the Society is unable to meet demands for Scriptures, which have doubled in the last few years. We are pleased to have before us Rev. J. J. Morgan, Secretary for the Southwestern Agency, who reports over one hundred thousand volumes of the Scriptures distributed in his field in forty-one languages during the year. This is the largest gain in Bible distribution made by any home agency, and the number of languages indicates the great value of this work from a missionary standpoint. The work now being carried on among the American soldiers is of vital importance to our whole country. We commend in the highest terms the American Bible Society in its efforts to place a khaki testament in the hands of every soldier who promises to read it. Fifteen thousand of these testaments have already been distributed among them, at a cost to the Society of about six thousand dollars. A Bible car and two men have been at work since July, and they have accomplished remarkable results. Chaplains and army officials co-operate, and conversions are frequent through the effort of the Bible worker.

In view of this emergency, we ask the Conference to set aside December 10th as Army Testament Day, at which time a free will offering is to be taken to supply the soldiers with testaments. The Bible Society can and will bear all the expenses of the distribution; the money needed at this time is to pay the cost of manufacture of the testaments. If some other day is more convenient than December 10th for Army Testament Day, it will suit our purpose just as well, but we suggest this day because it has been designated Universal Bible Sunday to be observed by all Protestant churches. All pastors who promise to preach a sermon on the Bible this day will be furnished with literature on request, helpful in preparing the sermon. We recommend the appropriation of \$50.00 for printing the minutes.

Your treasurer has received from the Conference Treasurer \$988.10. We recommend an assessment for the ensuing year of \$1,200.00.

M. A. TURNER, Chairman.  
JNO. M. NEAL, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Epworth League Board, submit the following report:

"To maintain in all its vital power the testimony with which Methodism evangelized Great Britain and the American Continent, is the sacred charge of pastors, and the Epworth League

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



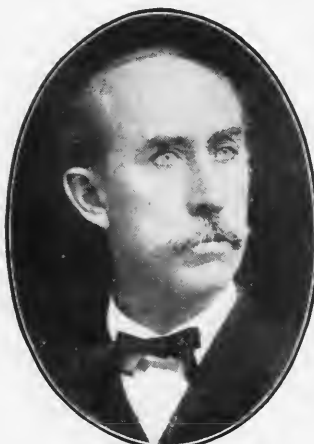
E. HIGHTOWER



L. A. CLARK



G. F. KORNEGAY



S. A. ASHBURN



K. S. VANZANDT



R. H. HEIZER



A. E. CARRAWAY



W. D. GASKIN



J. F. LUKER

More than one hundred and seventeen million volumes of Scriptures have been circulated by this society in one hundred and fifty languages.

Reports from the Society's Home and Foreign agencies all show conclusively that the whole wide world is beginning to ask for the Bible. In China last year six million volumes of the Scriptures did not supply the demand. At this critical time in the world's history we cannot afford to refuse our Bible to those who are asking for it, and yet this is what we are doing today for lack of funds to manufacture the books. Requests from our mission fields have been cut down twenty per cent during the past year. Church collections have kept up to normal, but gifts and legacies from individuals have fallen off considerably during the European war, cutting down receipts to the extent that the Society is unable to meet demands for Scriptures, which have doubled in the last few years. We are pleased to have before us Rev. J. J. Morgan, Secretary for the Southwestern Agency, who reports over one hundred thousand volumes of the Scriptures distributed in his field in forty-one languages during the year. This is the largest gain in Bible distribution made by any home agency, and the number of languages indicates the great value of this work from a missionary standpoint. The work now being carried on among the American soldiers is of vital importance to our whole country. We commend in the highest terms the American Bible Society in its efforts to place a khaki testament in the hands of every soldier who promises to read it. Fifteen thousand of these testaments have already been distributed among them, at a cost to the Society of about six thousand dollars. A Bible car and two men have been at work since July, and they have accomplished remarkable results. Chaplains and army officials co-operate, and conversions are frequent through the effort of the Bible worker.

In view of this emergency, we ask the Conference to set aside December 10th as Army Testament Day, at which time a free will offering is to be taken to supply the soldiers with testaments. The Bible Society can and will bear all the expenses of the distribution; the money needed at this time is to pay the cost of manufacture of the testaments. If some other day is more convenient than December 10th for Army Testament Day, it will suit our purpose just as well, but we suggest this day because it has been designated Universal Bible Sunday to be observed by all Protestant churches. All pastors who promise to preach a sermon on the Bible this day will be furnished with literature on request, helpful in preparing the sermon. We recommend the appropriation of \$50.00 for printing the minutes.

Your treasurer has received from the Conference Treasurer \$988.10. We recommend an assessment for the ensuing year of \$1,200.00.

M. A. TURNER, Chairman.  
JNO. M. NEAL, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Epworth League Board, submit the following report:

"To maintain in all its vital power the testimony with which Methodism evangelized Great Britain and the American Continent, is the sacred charge of pastors, and the Epworth League

is one of the best agencies for effecting this noble end. Our Discipline says: 'Let Epworth Leagues be organized in all our congregations.' One-half our pastoral charges now have Epworth Leagues."

The outstanding feature of the year's history in the Epworth League is the series of Summer Conferences just completed. There is in these Conferences power and enthusiasm with which to do an immense amount of work in the Kingdom of God, when wisely directed. The presence and sympathetic counsel of the presiding elders and pastors mean much to the hosts of our young people.

Institutes or assemblies giving programs of a type both more intensive and extensive than the conferences have been held at Port O'Connor, Texas, where, under the able leadership of the Rev. T. F. Sessions, a new Epworth-by-the-Sea has arisen in the place of the old at Corpus Christi, at Lake Junalaska, N. C., at Pertle Springs, Mo., and at Asilomar, Cal., the last jointly under the auspices of the two great Episcopal Methodisms. The Assembly at Lake Junalaska is designed to become a connectional meeting place for the Epworthians of our Church, and is under the direction of the central office.

#### Membership.

The minutes of the Annual Conferences for 1915 give a total of 3,745 chapters, with 133,044 members, a gain of 9,013 members, but a loss of 192 chapters. This loss cannot be real, for we chartered last year 390 new chapters, besides renewing the charters of a number of suspended chapters, with a membership of more than 10,000.

#### Missions and Other Causes.

The Leagues contributed for missions last year the sum of \$30,067.37, of which \$10,994.37 was on the assessments and \$19,072 on specials. For other objects, including the Anniversary Day offering, \$70,913.02 was contributed, making a total for the year of \$100,979.39. The amounts contributed for the Africa Special exceeded \$10,000 and sufficed for the budget of the Congo Mission. The Board of Missions has again committed to the Epworth Leagues the responsibility of supporting the Congo Mission, which has, from the beginning, been sustained by the Leagues and manned by Epworth Leaguers. The Texas Leaguers have undertaken to raise \$10,000 for the purchase of a steamboat to ply on the upper tributaries of the Congo, and four young men are sailing this summer to re-enforce our mission in darkest Africa, and but for the dangers of submarine attack upon merchant vessels several young women also would go to Africa from the Woman's Missionary Council. The part of the Epworth League of our Church in the Congo Mission is the latest of its splendid chapters of missionary pioneering. The missionary work of the League continues to be its conspicuous connectional service.

The Epworth Era now has a monthly circulation of 22,000 and on the night of January 14th a concerted effort will be made to raise it to 30,000 subscribers.

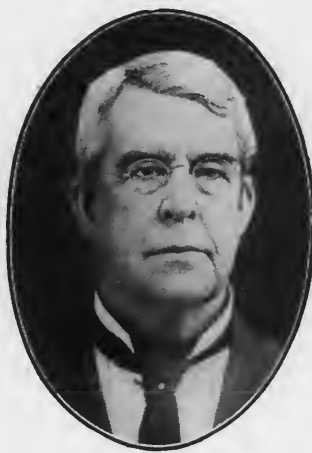
The Secretary of the Board, Dr. F. S. Parker, announces that Rev. Ralph E. Mollner has accepted the position as assistant secretary in the central office.

We approve the plan whereby the Central Texas League Conference expects to raise its part \$2,000, with which to aid in

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



A. C. CHAPPELL



C. W. MACUNE



W. H. VAUGHAN



J. O. GORE



W. H. HARRIS



J. M. WYNNE



A. E. TURNER



J. E. CRAWFORD



F. A. RAY

is one of the best agencies for effecting this noble end. Our Discipline says: 'Let Epworth Leagues be organized in all our congregations.' One-half our pastoral charges now have Epworth Leagues."

The outstanding feature of the year's history in the Epworth League is the series of Summer Conferences just completed. There is in these Conferences power and enthusiasm with which to do an immense amount of work in the Kingdom of God, when wisely directed. The presence and sympathetic counsel of the presiding elders and pastors mean much to the hosts of our young people.

Institutes or assemblies giving programs of a type both more intensive and extensive than the conferences have been held at Port O'Connor, Texas, where, under the able leadership of the Rev. T. F. Sessions, a new Epworth-by-the-Sea has arisen in the place of the old at Corpus Christi, at Lake Junalaska, N. C., at Pertle Springs, Mo., and at Asilomar, Cal., the last jointly under the auspices of the two great Episcopal Methodisms. The Assembly at Lake Junalaska is designed to become a connectional meeting place for the Epworthians of our Church, and is under the direction of the central office.

## Membership.

The minutes of the Annual Conferences for 1915 give a total of 3,745 chapters, with 133,044 members, a gain of 9,013 members, but a loss of 192 chapters. This loss cannot be real, for we chartered last year 390 new chapters, besides renewing the charters of a number of suspended chapters, with a membership of more than 10,000.

## Missions and Other Causes.

The Leagues contributed for missions last year the sum of \$30,067.37, of which \$10,994.37 was on the assessments and \$19,072 on specials. For other objects, including the Anniversary Day offering, \$70,913.02 was contributed, making a total for the year of \$100,979.39. The amounts contributed for the Africa Special exceeded \$10,000 and sufficed for the budget of the Congo Mission. The Board of Missions has again committed to the Epworth Leagues the responsibility of supporting the Congo Mission, which has, from the beginning, been sustained by the Leagues and manned by Epworth Leaguers. The Texas Leaguers have undertaken to raise \$10,000 for the purchase of a steamboat to ply on the upper tributaries of the Congo, and four young men are sailing this summer to re-enforce our mission in darkest Africa, and but for the dangers of submarine attack upon merchant vessels several young women also would go to Africa from the Woman's Missionary Council. The part of the Epworth League of our Church in the Congo Mission is the latest of its splendid chapters of missionary pioneering. The missionary work of the League continues to be its conspicuous connectional service.

The Epworth Era now has a monthly circulation of 22,000 and on the night of January 14th a concerted effort will be made to raise it to 30,000 subscribers.

The Secretary of the Board, Dr. F. S. Parker, announces that Rev. Ralph E. Mollner has accepted the position as assistant secretary in the central office.

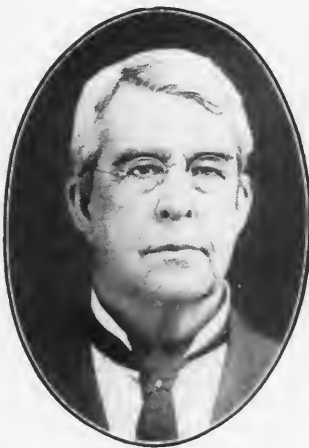
We approve the plan whereby the Central Texas League Conference expects to raise its part \$2,000, with which to aid in



MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE—Continued.



A. C. CHAPPELL



C. W. MACUNE



W. H. VAUGHAN



J. O. GORE



W. H. HARRIS



J. M. WYNNE



A. E. TURNER



J. E. CRAWFORD



F. A. RAY





**W. B. VAUGHN**  
Member of Conference



**J. E. MATLOCK**  
Transferred



**C. G. CHAPPELL**  
Transferred



**J. W. CHILDERS**  
Transferred



**JNO. A. SICELOFF**  
Transferred



**ABE MULKEY**  
Evangelist



**T. N. LOWREY**  
Evangelist



**E. N. PARISH**  
Evangelist



**A. P. LOWERY**  
Evangelist

the purchase of a boat for our Congo Mission, reference to which has been made in another paragraph.

We recommend that at the ensuing sessions of the District Conferences one pastor in each district be appointed by the presiding elder to represent the work of the League.

We approve the plan by which the Central Texas League Conference proposes to become responsible for the employment of a Field Secretary, and suggest that the Leagues secure her services wherever possible.

We further recommend the observance in every pastoral charge of the League Anniversary Day.

Your Board further asks that Rev. Thos. S. Barcus be named as a member of the Epworth League Board in place of Hoyt M. Dobbs.

In your daily intercessions for the Kingdom of God we request that you remember the Epworth League and your fellow-workers in this great cause.

Respectfully submitted,

HOYT M. DOBBS, Chairman.  
H. L. MUNGER, Secretary.

#### BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT, Report No. 1.

We recommend that this Conference allow an assessment of fifteen hundred dollars for the San Antonio Rescue Home.

FRANKLIN MOORE, Secretary.

#### BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT, Report No. 2.

We, your Board of Adjustment, recommend that the following assessments be allowed by this Annual Conference:

##### Board of Education.

For Texas Woman's College.....	\$ 5,500.00
For Southern Methodist University.....	6,000.00
For Theological Department of S. M. U.....	3,600.00
For Southwestern University .....	7,500.00
For Summer School of Theology.....	300.00
For Bible Chair State University.....	500.00
For Meridian College .....	1,000.00
For Weatherford College .....	1,000.00

##### Joint Board of Finance.

General Board .....	15,000.00
Superannuate Endowment .....	2,500.00

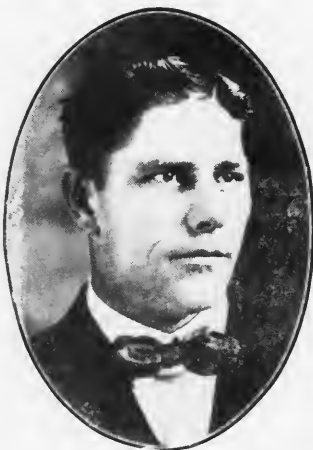
##### Board of Missions.

Conference Missions .....	20,000.00
Foreign Missions .....	20,850.00
Home Missions .....	6,672.00
Board of Church Extension.....	12,510.00
American Bible Society.....	1,200.00

W. H. HOWARD, President.  
FRANKLIN MOORE, Secretary.



W. B. VAUGHN  
Member of Conference



J. E. MATLOCK  
Transferred



C. G. CHAPPELL  
Transferred



J. W. CHILDERS  
Transferred



J. N. A. SICEHOFF  
Transferred



ABE MULKEY  
Evangelist



T. N. LOWREY  
Evangelist



E. N. PARISH  
Evangelist



A. P. LOWERY  
Evangelist

the purchase of a boat for our Congo Mission, reference to which has been made in another paragraph.

We recommend that at the ensuing sessions of the District Conferences one pastor in each district be appointed by the presiding elder to represent the work of the League.

We approve the plan by which the Central Texas League Conference proposes to become responsible for the employment of a Field Secretary, and suggest that the Leagues secure her services wherever possible.

We further recommend the observance in every pastoral charge of the League Anniversary Day.

Your Board further asks that Rev. Thos. S. Barcus be named as a member of the Epworth League Board in place of Hoyt M. Dobbs.

In your daily intercessions for the Kingdom of God we request that you remember the Epworth League and your fellow-workers in this great cause.

Respectfully submitted,

HOYT M. DOBBS, Chairman.

H. L. MUNGER, Secretary.

#### BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT, Report No. 1.

We recommend that this Conference allow an assessment of fifteen hundred dollars for the San Antonio Rescue Home.

FRANKLIN MOORE, Secretary.

#### BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT, Report No. 2.

We, your Board of Adjustment, recommend that the following assessments be allowed by this Annual Conference:

##### Board of Education.

For Texas Woman's College.....	\$ 5,500.00
For Southern Methodist University.....	6,000.00
For Theological Department of S. M. U.....	3,600.00
For Southwestern University .....	7,500.00
For Summer School of Theology.....	300.00
For Bible Chair State University.....	500.00
For Meridian College .....	1,000.00
For Weatherford College .....	1,000.00

##### Joint Board of Finance.

General Board .....	15,000.00
Superannuate Endowment .....	2,500.00

##### Board of Missions.

Conference Missions .....	20,000.00
Foreign Missions .....	20,850.00
Home Missions .....	6,672.00
Board of Church Extension.....	12,510.00
American Bible Society.....	1,200.00

W. H. HOWARD, President.

FRANKLIN MOORE, Secretary.

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPER-  
ANNUATE HOMES.**

The report of our Conference Agent shows some progress during the past year. One additional home has been secured, located at Oran, Palo Pinto County, and donated by Grandma Pratt. Three have been repaired, and the insurance renewed on five of the homes.

During the year a mother in Israel has made provision in her will for securing to the Church a splendid piece of property for a superannuate home. When the provisions in her will are carried out this home will be one of the best and most desirable in the Southern Methodist Church, and at a fair valuation will be worth \$3,000. In this connection we would urge that our preachers call the attention of our Methodist people of means to the importance of making bequests to this worthy cause.

We believe that with the hearty co-operation of the presiding elders and pastors with the Conference Agent, Homes can be secured within the next few years for all our Conference Claimants who need them.

We request Bishop McCoy to reappoint D. L. Collie agent for Superannuate Homes.

(Signed) J. A. WHITEHURST, President.  
W. B. ANDREWS, Secretary.

## Standing and Special Committees.

### SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

To the President and Members of the Central Texas Conference  
in Waxahachie, Texas:

Dear Brethren:

We, your Committee on Sabbath Observance, after duly and prayerfully considering the question, submit the following:

In the morning of time, after the stupendous work of Creation, God, Himself, rested on the seventh day. The records read that He blessed and sanctified the seventh period of time. By so doing He contra-distinguished this day from the six secular days and also made it a holy day by a definite act, just as He created man. The emphasis is on this day throughout the Bible, which sets forth the fact that it is the Lord's Day in a peculiar sense. The right to use it for two distinct purposes was designated to man, to-wit: First, as a day of rest and a day of worship, including deeds of mercy and charity. To use it for purposes of temporal gain or pleasure is to profane it. Around this day is thrown the majesty of the law, safeguarding it against desecration in such a striking way as to impress men in all periods of time that to disregard its sanctity is to imperil the soul. The happiness, prosperity and perpetuity of the Jewish nation was contingent upon their fidelity to God, and that mildew, blighting and destruction would follow if they refused or failed to keep the day holy. This they did fail to do and their utter destruction as a nation followed. Who can say that the great European nations are not today reaping what they have sown? They have sown to the wind and are reaping the whirlwind. The Sabbath has been handed down as an heirloom from our Heavenly Father from generation to generation. Our mothers and fathers did their duty in preserving its sanctity and handed it down to us untarnished.

The responsibility now rests upon us to transmit it to our posterity in its purity. Being impressed with the great importance of preserving intact the sanctity of the Lord's Day, we deplore the fact that Sabbath desecration is on the increase. Within the last few years automobiles are responsible for increased Sabbath desecration. To an alarming extent members of the church leave their church services for the fascinating auto ride. We can but condemn this open crime against God's Holy Day. We believe that as Christians we should never cease our war upon Sunday fairs, ball games, theatre going and picture shows until they are eliminated. We believe the pulpit and our religious press should wage an aggressive war upon Sabbath desecration in all forms until the Sabbath is preserved. We are gratified at the success of the committee appointed to secure the organization of an inter-denominational Lord's Day Commission in the State, as indicated in the report previously submitted and adopted. That report calls for the election of two lay delegates. We therefore recommend the election of Judges W. E. Williams and Josh L. Halbert.

The City of New York has had such an organization for fifty-seven years, which has accomplished incalculable good. We heartily recommend the work of the Sunday League of America, and call the attention of our pastors and people to the fact that our General Conference recommend that they give encourage-

ment to this work. We recommend the appointment of R. C. Armstrong as Secretary of this League.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. HEAD, Chairman.

R. C. ARMSTRONG, Secretary.

#### REPORT ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

We, your Committee on Books and Periodicals, make the following report:

We are gratified that there has been an increase of thirty-six thousand seven hundred and seventy dollars and twenty cents in the total volume of business of our Publishing House this year. We regret that our Nashville Christian Advocate has been published this year at a loss of more than seven thousand dollars. We rejoice in the fifty years of noble service Brother L. Blaylock has rendered to the Church. We give our unqualified approval to the inestimable service Dr. Bradfield is rendering to the Church as editor of the Texas Christian Advocate. His work is absolutely essential to the progress of Methodism in our section. The Texas Advocate is equal to the best religious periodicals published in the South or on the earth, for that matter. We most heartily endorse the Publishers' Jubilee Campaign to be launched with the week beginning December 3rd, 1916. We are convinced that forty thousand subscriptions to the Advocate ought to be the minimum this year. We pledge ourselves to increase the number of subscribers in the Central Texas Conference to ten thousand. That is, we purpose to secure four thousand four hundred and twenty-six new subscribers this year. We call upon every preacher and every official member of the Church to throw himself into this campaign. We can do it if we will.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. CODY, Chairman.

SEBA KIRKPATRICK, Secretary.

#### TEMPERANCE REPORT.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Committee on Temperance, beg leave to submit the following report:

We rejoice in the recent great victories for our cause that have now put about one-half of our nation dry by States, and much more by county option. The time is ripe for the nation to go dry. For years by a nation-wide wet law it has gone into dry States, and license rum sellers in violation of States rights. A nation-wide prohibition law would no more violate the rights of the States than this law has, and would be in far more harmony with "the consent of the governed."

The temperance people of Texas have voted a demand upon the coming session of the legislature to submit next year to the people of Texas an amendment for State-wide prohibition. As sovereign citizens of a free country we expect no less of that legislature than such action. It carried by a majority vote. The plea that each representative should take the vote of his district as his instructions is absolutely untenable. No such method of amending our constitution is recognized in our con-



CLASS OF FOURTH YEAR.



T. H. BURTON



W. T. BOULWARE



T. D. ELLIS



HORACE POTEET



J. D. RAMSEY



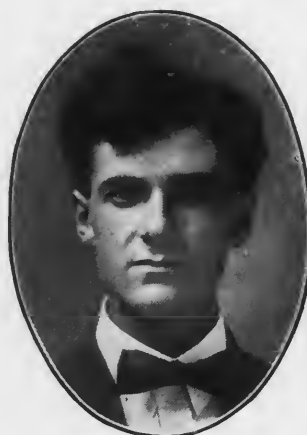
J. N. HESTER



ELMER CRABBTREE



T. L. SORRELLS



GUY H. WILSON

ment to this work. We recommend the appointment of R. C. Armstrong as Secretary of this League.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. HEAD, Chairman.

R. C. ARMSTRONG, Secretary.

## REPORT ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

We, your Committee on Books and Periodicals, make the following report:

We are gratified that there has been an increase of thirty-six thousand seven hundred and seventy dollars and twenty cents in the total volume of business of our Publishing House this year. We regret that our Nashville Christian Advocate has been published this year at a loss of more than seven thousand dollars. We rejoice in the fifty years of noble service Brother L. Blaylock has rendered to the Church. We give our unqualified approval to the inestimable service Dr. Bradfield is rendering to the Church as editor of the Texas Christian Advocate. His work is absolutely essential to the progress of Methodism in our section. The Texas Advocate is equal to the best religious periodicals published in the South or on the earth, for that matter. We most heartily endorse the Publishers' Jubilee Campaign to be launched with the week beginning December 3rd, 1916. We are convinced that forty thousand subscriptions to the Advocate ought to be the minimum this year. We pledge ourselves to increase the number of subscribers in the Central Texas Conference to ten thousand. That is, we purpose to secure four thousand four hundred and twenty-six new subscribers this year. We call upon every preacher and every official member of the Church to throw himself into this campaign. We can do it if we will.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. CODY, Chairman.

SEBA KIRKPATRICK, Secretary.

## TEMPERANCE REPORT.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Committee on Temperance, beg leave to submit the following report:

We rejoice in the recent great victories for our cause that have now put about one-half of our nation dry by States, and much more by county option. The time is ripe for the nation to go dry. For years by a nation-wide wet law it has gone into dry States, and license rum sellers in violation of States rights. A nation-wide prohibition law would no more violate the rights of the States than this law has, and would be in far more harmony with "the consent of the governed."

The temperance people of Texas have voted a demand upon the coming session of the legislature to submit next year to the people of Texas an amendment for State-wide prohibition. As sovereign citizens of a free country we expect no less of that legislature than such action. It carried by a majority vote. The plea that each representative should take the vote of his district as his instructions is absolutely untenable. No such method of amending our constitution is recognized in our con-

CLASS OF FOURTH YEAR.



T. H. BURTON



W. T. BOULWARE



T. D. ELLIS



HORACE POTEET



J. D. RAMSEY



J. N. HESTER



ELMER CRABBTREE



T. L. SORRELLS



GUY H. WILSON

FOURTH YEAR CLASS—Continued.



C. O. HIGHTOWER



C. T. BROCKETT



W. G. GWALTNEY



J. FRED PATTERSON



T. G. STORY

stitution, but comes from the headquarters of rum. We are tired of our representatives taking orders from brewery bosses rather than from the voice of the people.

We heartily condemn the wholesale frauds that have been perpetuated at some political conventions in Texas this year. Such action is dishonesty and not Democracy, and in condemning it we are not meddling in politics, but denouncing fraud and corruption. Such a course can mean nothing less than disaster to our State, unless speedily corrected.

We heartily endorse the Anti-Saloon League of Texas, and recognize the fact that it is doing a great work in our midst.

Since today we are at a crucial period in this fight against rum, we believe that it would be of large benefit to our cause if each pastor would give one service of his own to this cause within the next six months, and we urge that every pastor and church give the heartiest co-operation with our temperance work.

We recommend that the Conference instruct the Secretary of this committee to send a marked copy of this report to each member of the next legislature.

We recommend that Rev. Atticus Webb be reappointed to the work of the Anti-Saloon League. We heartily endorse the work of our own temperance worker, the Rev. J. R. B. Hall, and ask that he be reappointed to this work.

Respectfully submitted,

ATTICUS WEBB, President.

J. R. B. HALL, Secretary.

#### STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The one thing of importance to us as a people is that we may know God. The spiritual life is of first importance. It is the fountain source of all success in every department of our church life. Without a deepening of our Christian experiences, the missionary, the evangelistic, the social work of our church will fail.

We have no fears concerning the proper observance of the Sabbath Day, or of the benevolences of our church being paid in full, when our people are really in touch with Jesus Christ. While we are stressing the importance of full collections we would lay greater emphasis on the salvation of men and women from sin, and a conscious acceptance of Jesus Christ.

We fear that in many instances, more time and more thought is being given to bringing up the collections in full than is given to the needy souls among us.

We rejoice in the great victories that have come to our church throughout the past year. The reports submitted to this Annual Conference bring the glad news that many gracious revivals have been held. There have been many conversions, with a splendid net increase of members.

While we rejoice in the great work accomplished through the One-to-Win-One Campaign, we desire to lay emphasis on the necessity of preaching the cardinal doctrines of our church, on the necessity of genuine conviction and repentance of sin. The Gospel of Jesus Christ is still the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth. We must not permit ourselves, in our eagerness to receive members, to persuade people to come into the church unsaved. Increased numbers do not mean increased strength to the kingdom of God.

FOURTH YEAR CLASS—Continued.



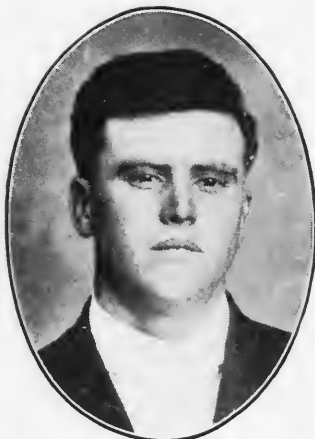
C. O. HIGHTOWER



C. T. BROCKETT



W. G. GWALTNEY



J. FRED PATTERSON



T. G. STORY

stitution, but comes from the headquarters of rum. We are tired of our representatives taking orders from brewery bosses rather than from the voice of the people.

We heartily condemn the wholesale frauds that have been perpetuated at some political conventions in Texas this year. Such action is dishonesty and not Democracy, and in condemning it we are not meddling in politics, but denouncing fraud and corruption. Such a course can mean nothing less than disaster to our State, unless speedily corrected.

We heartily endorse the Anti-Saloon League of Texas, and recognize the fact that it is doing a great work in our midst.

Since today we are at a crucial period in this fight against rum, we believe that it would be of large benefit to our cause if each pastor would give one service of his own to this cause within the next six months, and we urge that every pastor and church give the heartiest co-operation with our temperance work.

We recommend that the Conference instruct the Secretary of this committee to send a marked copy of this report to each member of the next legislature.

We recommend that Rev. Atticus Webb be reappointed to the work of the Anti-Saloon League. We heartily endorse the work of our own temperance worker, the Rev. J. R. B. Hall, and ask that he be reappointed to this work.

Respectfully submitted,

ATTICUS WEBB, President.

J. R. B. HALL, Secretary.

### STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The one thing of importance to us as a people is that we may know God. The spiritual life is of first importance. It is the fountain source of all success in every department of our church life. Without a deepening of our Christian experiences, the missionary, the evangelistic, the social work of our church will fail.

We have no fears concerning the proper observance of the Sabbath Day, or of the benevolences of our church being paid in full, when our people are really in touch with Jesus Christ. While we are stressing the importance of full collections we would lay greater emphasis on the salvation of men and women from sin, and a conscious acceptance of Jesus Christ.

We fear that in many instances, more time and more thought is being given to bringing up the collections in full than is given to the needy souls among us.

We rejoice in the great victories that have come to our church throughout the past year. The reports submitted to this Annual Conference bring the glad news that many gracious revivals have been held. There have been many conversions, with a splendid net increase of members.

While we rejoice in the great work accomplished through the One-to-Win-One Campaign, we desire to lay emphasis on the necessity of preaching the cardinal doctrines of our church, on the necessity of genuine conviction and repentance of sin. The Gospel of Jesus Christ is still the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth. We must not permit ourselves, in our eagerness to receive members, to persuade people to come into the church unsaved. Increased numbers do not mean increased strength to the kingdom of God.



We would call all our people back to the family altar as the only bulwark that will save our children and hold them true to God when there is so much to attract and draw them away.

The sacredness of the church vows should be impressed on all our people.

We would urge that greater emphasis be placed on the baptism of children, the family altar, and the Lord's Supper, as a means of deepening the spiritual life among our people.

If we, as pastors would, in our pastoral visiting, stress the importance of the spiritual life of our people, inquire, as our fathers did, concerning the religious life of every member of the household and always be careful to pray in the homes of our people, we believe we would greatly strengthen our people to stand against an enticing world.

THOS. S. BARCUS, Chairman.  
G. E. KINCANNON, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Your Committee on Conference Relations submit the following report:

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: R. O. Bailey, J. W. Dickinson, T. W. Ellis, A. P. Lipscomb, Jno. F. Neal, G. W. Owens, R. J. Tooley and B. A. Evans. For the supernumate relation: E. F. Boone, James Campbell, J. J. Canafax, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, W. H. Crawford, D. C. Ellis, C. E. Gallagher, W. A. Gilliland, H. M. Glass, W. F. Graves, Jerome Harralson, G. W. Harris, I. F. Harris, H. B. Henry, W. V. Jones, W. J. Lemmons, Abe Long, J. M. McCarter, F. L. McGehee, R. B. McSwain, M. H. Major, E. J. Maxwell, J. C. Mayhew, V. J. Millis, J. P. Mussett, W. W. Noble, J. J. Rape, C. Rowland, H. B. Shrader, C. G. Shutt, W. K. Simpson, B. A. Snoddy, D. C. Stark, C. E. Stathan, E. M. Sweet, J. E. Walker, R. W. Welbourne and F. M. Winburne.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. HENDRICKSON, Chairman.  
H. B. CLARK, Secretary.

#### ORPHANAGE.

To the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren:

We, your Committee on Orphanage, beg leave to submit the following report:

We have endeavored to look into the condition of the Orphanage and its management, and find its condition excellent and its management commendable.

There are now 155 children in the Orphanage and 68 have been placed in good homes this year. When the new building is completed there will be room for 75 more children.

It is gratifying to know that the industrial, physical and spiritual in the children's lives is being developed. Here we find one of the best small Sunday Schools in the Conference. Most excellent work is being done, due partly to the fact that on each Sunday afternoon one and one-half hours is devoted to the study of the lesson for the following Sunday. Though orphans, they are being taught to support the institutions of

the Church. They have, of their savings, this year contributed \$65.00 in the Sunday School.

Their spiritual interest is being looked after as is evidenced by the fact that of the 155 in the Home 111 are members of the Church. Their League is in fine condition; the entire programs being rendered by the boys and girls, among whom are 25 that will lead in public prayer.

Their literary school is very fine. It is correlated with the city schools, and no teacher is permitted to teach in the school who is not competent to teach in the schools of the city. Seven grades are taught. The boys and girls then enter the city schools, and make excellent records, some having been excused from final examinations on account of good work done.

The sanitary conditions are the very best, and sickness is almost unknown.

The work of Rev. R. A. Burroughs as manager, and Rev. W. T. Gray and Josephus Lee as Field Secretaries, is to be highly commended. They have wrought well, and we recommend that Borthor W. T. Gray be reappointed as Field Secretary, Rev. Josephus Lee having resigned, and his resignation having been accepted by the Board, and Rev. W. H. Vaughan, Agent.

We find that the non-assessment plan has succeeded well, and we recommend that it be followed next year. We further recommend that in all instances where the Field Secretary cannot reach the pastoral charge, the preacher in charge take a free will offering for the Home.

We commend the work that Rev. J. D. Odom is doing through the Orphans' Home Society, and recommend his reappointment to the same work.

Respectfully submitted,

B. R. WAGNER, Chairman.  
F. O. WADDILL, Secretary.

### EVANGELISM.

We rejoice to learn that revivals have been held throughout the Conference. The One-to-Win-One Campaign was made in many charges with good results. We urge its continuance. We recognize in the Sunday School a splendid field for Evangelism, and urge our pastors and other workers to cultivate it well.

We recommend that the following be appointed as evangelists: A. P. Lowery, Albert C. Fisher, J. W. Bowden, P. M. Lowery, L. L. Evans, W. E. Hawkins, Jr., W. M. Bowden.

We further recommend that the Committee on Evangelism arrange and hold at some central point a great inspirational meeting.

On the assessments to the first of November there had been paid to your Conference Treasurer the following amounts: Home and Conference Missions, \$10,364.73; Foreign Missions, \$3,647.91; for Mission Specials, \$1,244.35. It is the opinion of your Secretary that this indicated a considerable increase as compared with the same period last year.

F. P. CULVER, President.  
M. S. HOTCHKISS, Secretary.

**REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE.**

Our relationship to our fellow man is being more closely studied, and our desire to meet the obligations of that relationship is being more intensified today than ever before in the history of man. Therefore, believing that the world-wide uplift of man is to come through Christian organization, we hail with pleasure the efforts of our Church to seek the betterment of man through Social Service, as well as the promulgation of the Gospel.

We no longer feel that the best interest of the child can be subserved in the midst of the inadequate school, church or home buildings, and rejoice to note that many earnest, godly men and women are seeking to effect such changes and improvements in these surroundings as shall result not only in the immediate comfort of the citizenship of our country districts, but put an ambition in these souls that will cause them to seek to attain the true and noblest purposes of life.

It is true that the Social Service Committee, ordered by our church, may have been in the past appointed merely to keep faith with the Church, yet we believe that many are beginning to see the tremendous possibilities and opportunities of this special work for man by man.

We rejoice that laws have been enacted by the Congress of the United States looking to the protection of childhood, and the adjudication of all questions that may arise between capital and labor.

While we have for long years groped under the curse of a double standard in morals and compensation, we rejoice to note that all honest men are now demanding a single standard in the moral code, and that a few great employers of labor are putting into practice the law of justice and the doctrine of equal rights to all and special privileges to none.

Recognizing the possibilities of the Social Service Committee as a factor in the uplift of humanity, we urge our pastors not only to appoint the Social Service Committee, but to study well the utterance of our Church on this subject, and strive to work the suggestions found therein.

C. R. WRIGHT, President.  
FRANKLIN MOORE, Secretary.

**LAY ACTIVITIES.**

To the Central Texas Conference, in session at Waxahachie, November 15, 1916:

In response to Question 51, Paragraph 52, of the Discipline, your Committee on Activities of Laymen reports as follows:

We rejoice that the last General Conference so enlarged the place of laymen in the work of the Church that now there is an opportunity for real service by every member of the Church.

We believe that more laymen are vitally interested in the work of the Church than at any time in its history.

We urge that in every church a Church Conference be held as now directed by the Discipline, and that the Tri-Committee on Activities of Laymen be elected, and that it be divided into a Missionary Committee, a Committee on Evangelism, and a Committee on Social Service.

We especially commend the booklet, "A Financial Method for Methodist," and most heartily endorse the Every Member Canvass, a weekly offering and the Duplex Envelopes.

CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR.



R. B. HOOPER



S. P. GILMORE



C. W. GRIFFIN



G. G. MITCHELL



L. L. EVANS



J. M. HAYS



P. H. GATES



A. D. COSGROVE



J. C. MAYHEW

## REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE.

Our relationship to our fellow man is being more closely studied, and our desire to meet the obligations of that relationship is being more intensified today than ever before in the history of man. Therefore, believing that the world-wide uplift of man is to come through Christian organization, we hail with pleasure the efforts of our Church to seek the betterment of man through Social Service, as well as the promulgation of the Gospel.

We no longer feel that the best interest of the child can be subserved in the midst of the inadequate school, church or home buildings, and rejoice to note that many earnest, godly men and women are seeking to effect such changes and improvements in these surroundings as shall result not only in the immediate comfort of the citizenship of our country districts, but put an ambition in these souls that will cause them to seek to attain the true and noblest purposes of life.

It is true that the Social Service Committee, ordered by our church, may have been in the past appointed merely to keep faith with the Church, yet we believe that many are beginning to see the tremendous possibilities and opportunities of this special work for man by man.

We rejoice that laws have been enacted by the Congress of the United States looking to the protection of childhood, and the adjudication of all questions that may arise between capital and labor.

While we have for long years groped under the curse of a double standard in morals and compensation, we rejoice to note that all honest men are now demanding a single standard in the moral code, and that a few great employers of labor are putting into practice the law of justice and the doctrine of equal rights to all and special privileges to none.

Recognizing the possibilities of the Social Service Committee as a factor in the uplift of humanity, we urge our pastors not only to appoint the Social Service Committee, but to study well the utterance of our Church on this subject, and strive to work the suggestions found therein.

C. R. WRIGHT, President.

FRANKLIN MOORE, Secretary.

## LAY ACTIVITIES.

To the Central Texas Conference, in session at Waxahachie, November 15, 1916:

In response to Question 51, Paragraph 52, of the Discipline, your Committee on Activities of Laymen reports as follows:

We rejoice that the last General Conference so enlarged the place of laymen in the work of the Church that now there is an opportunity for real service by every member of the Church.

We believe that more laymen are vitally interested in the work of the Church than at any time in its history.

We urge that in every church a Church Conference be held as now directed by the Discipline, and that the Tri-Committee on Activities of Laymen be elected, and that it be divided into a Missionary Committee, a Committee on Evangelism, and a Committee on Social Service.

We especially commend the booklet, "A Financial Method for Methodist," and most heartily endorse the Every Member Canvass, a weekly offering and the Duplex Envelopes.

CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR.



R. B. HOOPER



S. P. GILMORE



C. W. GRIFFIN



G. G. MITCHELL



L. L. EVANS



J. M. HAYS



P. H. GATES



A. D. COSGROVE



J. C. MAYHEW



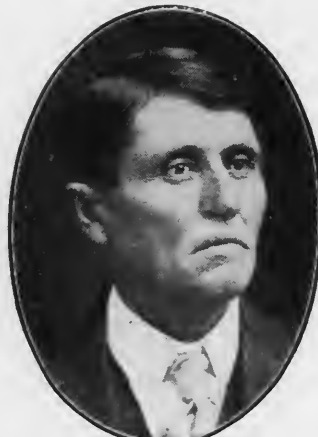
SUPPLIES.



J. W. BOWDEN  
29 Years Supply



R. E. NOLNER



J. L. SPEER



W. E. HUDNALL



A. W. FRANKLIN



W. L. BOYD



P. M. GLADNEY



We most earnestly insist that our pastors join with their committee in the Every Member Canvass, and in the use of the Duplex Envelopes, and ask that the canvass be made Conference-wide in the month of January, 1917, week from the 13th to 21st. The universal experience, where tried, is that this is a practical solution of the financial problems as to Conference assessments.

We express our appreciation to every individual who has in any way co-operated with us in the matter of building the Church in Soochow, China. We are glad to report that \$5,000 in cash has been raised. The Cisco and Fort Worth Districts have paid in full the amounts pledged by them, and other districts are nearing the goal. We are more than pleased to say that the General Secretary of the General Board of Missions will accept this sum and begin the erection of the Church in Hong Kong at the earliest practicable time, and provide for the balance of the \$10,000 necessary to complete the building. However, we trust that the district leaders in the districts that have not paid in full will take this special as their leader for another year, and thus relieve the General Board from the necessity of furnishing the money for this purpose.

We endorse the Missionary policy of the Sunday School outlined in the report of the Board of Missions, and the report of the Sunday School Board as a great policy worthy of Central Texas Conference, and we pledge our fullest co-operation to these Boards, and to the presiding elders and pastors, in carrying it out in every district and charge.

We further pledge our co-operation in helping in every way possible to secure all assessments in full.

We make special request that this report be printed in the Journal of this Conference.

Your Board on Lay Activities, with their post office addresses, is given as follows:

Conference Leader—W. Erskine Williams.....Fort Worth

District Leaders—

Brownwood District—Judge W. H. Garrett.....	Santa Anna
Cisco District—John H. Garner.....	Cisco
Cleburne District—Judge E. A. Rice.....	Cleburne
Corsicana District—J. E. Blair.....	Corsicana
Dublin District—W. J. Clay.....	Dublin
Fort Worth District—Judge D. M. Alexander.....	Fort Worth
Gatesville District—Walter Amsler.....	McGregor
Georgetown District—J. S. Fox.....	Granger
Hillsboro District—J. A. Christie.....	Irene
Waxahachie District—Walter A. Crow.....	Waxahachie
Weatherford District—Fritz G. Lanham.....	Weatherford
Waco District—George W. Barcus.....	Waco

We recommend the election of W. Erskine Williams for Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS,  
Conference Leader.

JNO. H. GARNER,  
Secretary Board of Activities of Laymen.

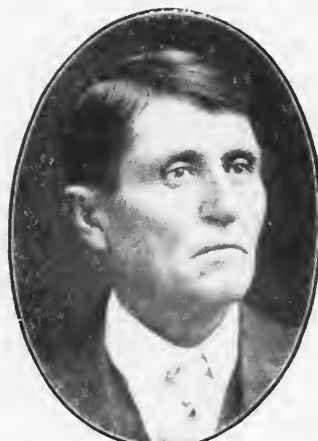
SUPPLIES.



J. W. BOWDEN  
29 Years Supply



R. E. NOLNER



J. L. SPEER



W. E. HUDNALL



A. W. FRANKLIN



W. L. BOYD



P. M. GLADNEY

We most earnestly insist that our pastors join with their committee in the Every Member Canvass, and in the use of the Duplex Envelopes, and ask that the canvass be made Conference-wide in the month of January, 1917, week from the 13th to 21st. The universal experience, where tried, is that this is a practical solution of the financial problems as to Conference assessments.

We express our appreciation to every individual who has in any way co-operated with us in the matter of building the Church in Soochow, China. We are glad to report that \$5,000 in cash has been raised. The Cisco and Fort Worth Districts have paid in full the amounts pledged by them, and other districts are nearing the goal. We are more than pleased to say that the General Secretary of the General Board of Missions will accept this sum and begin the erection of the Church in Hong Kong at the earliest practicable time, and provide for the balance of the \$10,000 necessary to complete the building. However, we trust that the district leaders in the districts that have not paid in full will take this special as their leader for another year, and thus relieve the General Board from the necessity of furnishing the money for this purpose.

We endorse the Missionary policy of the Sunday School outlined in the report of the Board of Missions, and the report of the Sunday School Board as a great policy worthy of Central Texas Conference, and we pledge our fullest co-operation to these Boards, and to the presiding elders and pastors, in carrying it out in every district and charge.

We further pledge our co-operation in helping in every way possible to secure all assessments in full.

We make special request that this report be printed in the Journal of this Conference.

Your Board on Lay Activities, with their post office addresses, is given as follows:

Conference Leader—W. Erskine Williams.....Fort Worth

District Leaders—

Brownwood District—Judge W. H. Garrett.....	Santa Anna
Cisco District—John H. Garner.....	Cisco
Cleburne District—Judge E. A. Rice.....	Cleburne
Corsicana District—J. E. Blair.....	Corsicana
Dublin District—W. J. Clay.....	Dublin
Fort Worth District—Judge D. M. Alexander.....	Fort Worth
Gatesville District—Walter Amsler.....	McGregor
Georgetown District—J. S. Fox.....	Granger
Hillsboro District—J. A. Christie.....	Irene
Waxahachie District—Walter A. Crow.....	Waxahachie
Weatherford District—Fritz G. Lanham.....	Weatherford
Waco District—George W. Barcus.....	Waco

We recommend the election of W. Erskine Williams for Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS,  
Conference Leader.

JNO. H. GARNER,  
Secretary Board of Activities of Laymen.

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, are glad to be able to report that each District Record has been neatly kept, the minutes accurately recorded and well arranged.

We congratulate the various Districts and this Conference on the efficiency of the Jubilee District Conference Secretaries.

T. G. STORY, President.  
J. F. ISBELL, Secretary.

### CENTENNIAL OF TEXAS METHODISM.

To the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Committee to whom was referred the paper concerning the observance of the Centennial of Texas Methodism, beg leave to report that we recommend the adoption of the paper on the subject which has been adopted by other conferences in Texas.

In order to carry out the provisions of the paper, we nominate Horace Bishop and D. M. Alexander to represent this Conference on the general committee called for.

JNO. M. BARCUS,  
JNO. R. NELSON.

At a call meeting of preachers and laymen at the Methodist Publishing House, Dallas, Texas, October 13th, 1916, to consider the advisability of celebrating in some appropriate and profitable manner the Centenary of Methodism in Texas, and after organization of the meeting by electing W. C. Everett, Chairman, and R. W. Barnes, Secretary, W. C. Everett, Jno. H. McLean and B. M. Burgher were appointed a committee to memorialize the conferences on the subject, and after due consideration the following paper was adopted, and the chairman instructed to present the same to the ensuing Annual Conference, bespeaking their kindly consideration and favorable action.

Whereas, on the authority of Rev. H. S. Thrall, D. D., a trustworthy historian of our church in Texas, we are informed that in 1817 under the ministry of Rev. William Stevenson, a member of the Missouri Conference, "the first Methodist Class was organized at Jonesboro, Red River County, Texas, then known as Miller County, Arkansas, with Mr. Tidwell class leader."

Whereas, Judge B. F. Fuller, a recognized historian of the Baptist Church in Texas, states that "As early as 1816, William Stevenson, a Methodist minister, preached in the settlement in Red River County, and in 1817 organized a Methodist Society, and appointed a man by the name of Tidwell, as class leader," and then adds: "This doubtless was the first Protestant organization in Texas." (See Fuller's History of Texas Baptists, page 71), and,

Whereas, from these and other credible sources of information, we are well assured that the above time and place mark the first organization of Methodism in Texas, and 1917, as its appropriate centennial, and as a common heritage we invite all Methodists of the State to participate in its celebration, and by reviewing the great achievements of the century—along social, civic, evangelistic, educational, and material lines—we can but hold our fathers in great honor and esteem and be stimulated

LAY DELEGATES.



J. M. ROBERTSON



J. B. INGLE



K. L. McKEOWN



F. E. DENTON



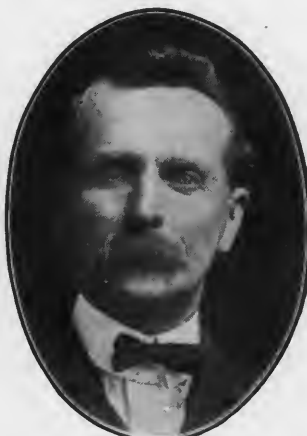
S. W. SOUTH



L. A. POWLEDGE



J. P. CLAUNCH



J. M. ROGERS



H. F. MOORE

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, are glad to be able to report that each District Record has been neatly kept, the minutes accurately recorded and well arranged.

We congratulate the various Districts and this Conference on the efficiency of the Jubilee District Conference Secretaries.

T. G. STORY, President.

J. F. ISBELL, Secretary.

---

## CENTENNIAL OF TEXAS METHODISM.

To the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Committee to whom was referred the paper concerning the observance of the Centennial of Texas Methodism, beg leave to report that we recommend the adoption of the paper on the subject which has been adopted by other conferences in Texas.

In order to carry out the provisions of the paper, we nominate Horace Bishop and D. M. Alexander to represent this Conference on the general committee called for.

JNO. M. BARCUS,

JNO. R. NELSON.

---

At a call meeting of preachers and laymen at the Methodist Publishing House, Dallas, Texas, October 13th, 1916, to consider the advisability of celebrating in some appropriate and profitable manner the Centenary of Methodism in Texas, and after organization of the meeting by electing W. C. Everett, Chairman, and R. W. Barnes, Secretary, W. C. Everett, Jno. H. McLean and B. M. Burgher were appointed a committee to memorialize the conferences on the subject, and after due consideration the following paper was adopted, and the chairman instructed to present the same to the ensuing Annual Conference, bespeaking their kindly consideration and favorable action.

Whereas, on the authority of Rev. H. S. Thrall, D. D., a trustworthy historian of our church in Texas, we are informed that in 1817 under the ministry of Rev. William Stevenson, a member of the Missouri Conference, "the first Methodist Class was organized at Jonesboro, Red River County, Texas, then known as Miller County, Arkansas, with Mr. Tidwell class leader."

Whereas, Judge B. F. Fuller, a recognized historian of the Baptist Church in Texas, states that "As early as 1816, William Stevenson, a Methodist minister, preached in the settlement in Red River County, and in 1817 organized a Methodist Society, and appointed a man by the name of Tidwell, as class leader," and then adds: "This doubtless was the first Protestant organization in Texas." (See Fuller's History of Texas Baptists, page 71), and,

Whereas, from these and other credible sources of information, we are well assured that the above time and place mark the first organization of Methodism in Texas, and 1917, as its appropriate centennial, and as a common heritage we invite all Methodists of the State to participate in its celebration, and by reviewing the great achievements of the century—along social, civic, evangelistic, educational, and material lines—we can but hold our fathers in great honor and esteem and be stimulated



LAY DELEGATES.



J. M. ROBERTSON



J. B. INGLE



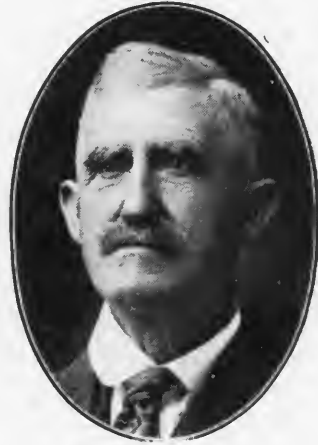
K. L. McKEOWN



F. E. DENTON



S. W. SOUTH



L. A. POWLEDGE



J. P. CLAUNCH



J. M. ROGERS



H. F. MOORE

## LAY DELEGATES—Continued.



R. P. CAMPBELL



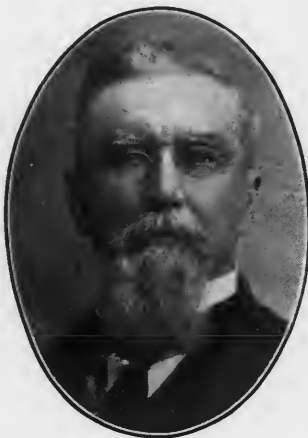
G. W. BARCUS



J. D. SEIDERS



F. F. DOWNS



WM. LAMBDIN



T. H. NEWTON



C. C. CODY

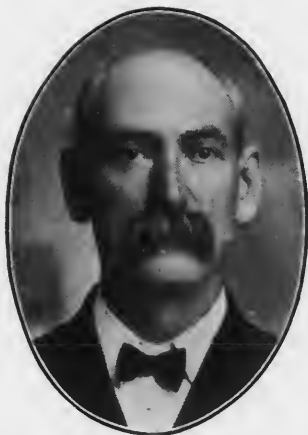


D. E. McCLESKY



J. E. BUTLER, M. D.

LAY DELEGATES—Continued.



J. B. WILSON



J. H. GARNER



W. ERSKIN WILLIAMS



W. H. GARRETT



J. M. CLOWER



J. S. FOX



W. E. HAWKINS, SR.

LAY DELEGATES—Continued.



R. P. CAMPBELL



G. W. BARCUS



J. D. SEIDERS



F. F. DOWNS



WM. LAMBDIN



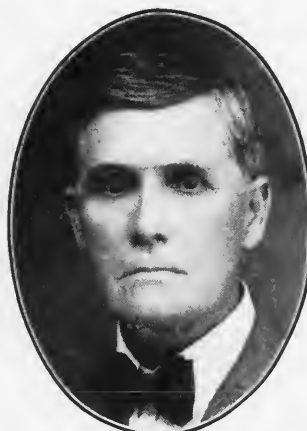
T. H. NEWTON



C. C. CODY

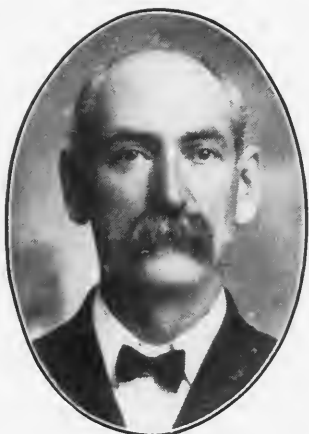


D. E. McCLESKY



J. E. BUTLER, M. D.

LAY DELEGATES—Continued.



J. B. WILSON



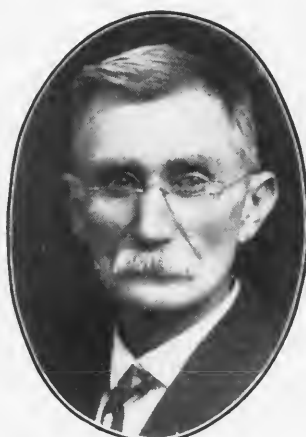
J. H. GARNER



W. ERSKIN WILLIAMS



W. H. GARRETT



J. M. CLOWER



J. S. FOX



W. E. HAWKINS, SR.

to greater zeal in the extension of the Redeemer's Kingdom as their worthy successors.

Therefore, resolved, that in furtherance of this laudable purpose, we respectfully suggest the following:

1. That a centennial service be held in the bounds of each pastoral charge during the month of May, next, or at such time as may be preferred.

2. That the pastor, with the advice and assistance of the presiding elder, be responsible for this service.

3. That the pastor prepare for that occasion a brief history of his charge, naming in succession the former pastors, and leading laymen, and such account of its progress, enterprises and achievements as may be of interest and that said historic account of the charge be filed with the Quarterly Conference and a copy also be deposited with the Secretary of the Annual Conference for historic reference.

4. That the presiding elder be charged with the duty of writing up the history of his district, mentioning his predecessors in their succession, accounts of the several district conferences, and such occurrences as are of general interest, and that said historical paper be read at the ensuing district conference, and filed with its records, and a copy filed with the Secretary of the Annual Conference, for historical purposes.

5. That we further suggest that our preachers and laymen have at much sacrifice and heroism established schools and institutions of a charitable character, some of which are not now in existence, but all should be written up by competent writers and their complete history preserved.

6. That the Secretary of the Annual Conference be requested to prepare for the Annual Conference, to be presented at the next session of the Conference and filed with its records, a historical statement of the sessions of the Annual Conference from its organization to the present, with the mention of the presiding bishops, places of meeting and such matters as are worthy of note.

7. That a general committee on the Centennial of Texas Methodism be appointed, consisting of one minister and one layman from each of the five larger conferences and one member each from the German and Mexican Conferences of the State, said members to be chosen by their respective conferences.

8. That it shall be the duty of the general committee to formulate suitable plans and programs for the use of the pastoral charges, district and Annual Conferences.

9. That there be an executive committee of five—at least three of whom shall reside in the city of Dallas, and two others of easy access—and these to be chosen by the general committee without regard to conference relations, whose duty shall be to execute the will of the general committee, and assist said committee in promoting the success of the centennial movement.

10. That should favorable action be taken upon the general purposes of this paper, and a committee be constituted to carry its provisions into effect, we would recommend Tuesday, January 9th, 10:00 a. m., at the Southern Methodist Publishing House, of Dallas, as a suitable time and place for the committee to meet and project its work.

11. That we invoke the hearty support of the Advocate in furtherance of the great possibilities of this eventful occasion, and that it be made memorable as the Centennial volume of the Texas Christian Advocate.

W. C. EVERETT, President.  
R. W. BARNES, Secretary.



## Resolutions.

### SUPERANNUATE HOME.

Resolved, that we endorse the action of the Conference Board for Superannuate Homes in starting a movement to secure a Superannuate Home to be known as the "Charles E. Brown Memorial Home" and to be occupied by the Conference Agent for Superannuate Homes.

(Signed) J. M. ROBERTSON,  
H. A. BOAZ,  
F. F. DOWNS,  
J. P. MUSSETT,

### ENDOWMENT AND HOME FUND.

Whereas, the five Texas Conferences have banded together to create an endowment and home fund for the benefit of our Conference Claimants, and,

Whereas, each Conference that has been held has appointed a commission to be the custodians of the funds so raised for such endowment,

Therefore, Resolved, that two business men, namely, Geo. T. Jester and J. H. Garner, be appointed as commissioners to hold in trust such fund for this Conference.

(Signed) T. S. ARMSTRONG,  
W. L. NELMS.

### JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Whereas, six thousand more teachers are required for the public schools of this State each year, and

Whereas, the State normal schools and four-year colleges combined are able to supply only about forty per cent of the number needed; therefore,

Be It Resolved, That the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, requests the legislature to re-enact a law granting the same privilege to standard A grade junior colleges that is now enjoyed by the four-year colleges, relative to issuing first grade teachers' certificates.

(Signed) G. F. WINFIELD,  
S. J. VAUGHAN,  
W. L. NELMS,  
W. J. MAYHEW,  
A. D. PORTER.

### RESOLUTION.

Resolved, that we request Rev. J. M. Barcus, D. D., to publish in pamphlet form the splendid address delivered by him on the occasion of our Jubilee celebration, and second, that we ask Rev. A. D. Porter to furnish a copy of the poem entitled "The Lone Soldier" to be printed as an appendix to the pamphlet; and, third, that we pledge ourselves to purchase and circulate the same among our people.

(Signed) H. BISHOP,  
H. A. BOAZ,  
M. A. TURNER.

**RESOLUTION OF THANKS.**

Resolved, that the Central Texas Conference does hereby express its profound appreciation for the unbounded hospitality given by the pastor and people of Waxahachie, to the presiding elder for his courtesy, to the other churches of the city for their open pulpits and other accommodations, to the local press and to the Dallas News and other State papers for their liberal reports.

(Signed)    H. A. BOAZ,  
                 L. A. WEBB,  
                 E. R. STANFORD,  
                 A. D. PORTER.

To the Central Texas Conference of the M. E. Church, South, in session at Waxahachie, Texas.

We, your committee appointed to try the case of Frank Hughen, an elder of the Central Texas Conference, M. E. Church, South, charged with immorality, report that we find him not guilty.

W. L. NELMS, Chairman.  
M. A. TURNER, Secretary.  
H. C. BOWMAN,  
HENRY F. BROOKS,  
THOS. S. BARCUS,  
W. T. SINGLEY,  
J. W. W. SHULER,  
W. C. HILBURN,  
W. J. HEARON,  
E. R. PATTERSON,  
J. B. CURRY,  
JNO. M. NEAL,  
E. F. HUDGENS,  
W. T. KINSLOW,  
J. H. BRASWELL,

Waxahachie, Texas, Nov. 16, 1916.

**Statistical Table No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Woman's Work.**  
**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers—Conference Organ
Ballinger .....	3	30	40	22	350	10	3	1	1	12500					600	862	8000	91					1	62	325	1278	1	21
Bangs .....		17	20	30	386	13	5	4	3	8000	700					916	5515		1		20	20	1	7	150	1086	2	21
Blanket .....		10	22	17	294	3	9	2	2	4750		1	2000	40	600	96	2500	32					1	5	150	278	1	17
Bronte .....		8	15	57	205	4	1	2	2	6500		1	1500			150	5000						1	9	210	360	1	18
Brownwood .....	5	19	58	54	723	9	21	1	1	15000		2	15000	3666		1008	16000	166					2	97	1086	2260	4	28
Coleman .....	1	62	31	24	594	35	7	1	1	40000		1	300			12000	47000	370	1		108	108	1	74	2129	13799	8	38
Indian Creek .....	1	1	15	10	321			4	3	4000		1	1000		300	275	1700	17					1	14	59	351	1	13
Norton .....		30	10	12	326	17	2	4	3	5100		1	650			1900	2800	64					1	10		1964	1	30
Novice .....		17	41	48	320	11	7	6	3	4000		1	1000			23									23			16
Robert Lee .....	1	21	10	18	274	12	7	3	2	3700		1	1000	40	500	730	1500	42					2	29	80	772		26
Rockwood .....	1	3	12	28	205	3		4	4	6000	171					310	3000	42								351		26
Santa Anna .....		56	49	17	434	25	3	1	1	12000	1300	1	1200			1475	5000						1	25	331	1806	2	27
Talpa .....		17	20	30	219	16	1	2	2	3500	500	1	900		500	1650							1	12	100	1650	1	20
Valera .....		30	10	5	240	20		5	3	3000	50				100	800							1	15	40	840	1	20
Winchell .....	2	3	10	8	270	3		6	4	5000		1	600				1000	14					1	12	77	77	1	21
Wingate .....		43	35	31	288	23	1	4	4	6800		1	1000			906	3300	23	2		34	34	1	8	85	1068	1	38
Winters .....	1	49	44	47	395	30		1	1	11000		1	1800		2000	1100	2000	26					1	35	285	1411	1	30
Zephyr .....	5	16	299	15	320	9	1	4	3	8100						1270	2000	50					1	13	235	1505	2	23
Total .....	20	432	741	473	6164	243	68	55	43	158950	2721	14	27950	3746	4600	25471	106315	937	4		162	162	18	427	5342	30879	28	433
Total last year.....	24	429	581	461	5916	290	95	51	37	138100	7325	15	28650	4830	10200	38519	61950	390					18	514	4235	12770	30	524
Increase .....		3	160	12	248			4	6	20850							44365	547	4		162	162			1107	18109		
Decrease .....	4	997				47	27				4604	1	700	1084	5600	13048								87				2091

# Statistical Table No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Woman's Work.

## CISCO DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers—Conference Organ	
Breckenridge .....	1	3	9	19	221	2	2	2	1	3000		1	2500				3500						1	14	182	182		13	
Caddo and Cedar Spring <sup>3</sup> .....		7	13		94			2	1	1000																		8	
Carbon .....	3	44	34	33	375	41	5	4	2	2500		1	1000		600	25	1400	14								39	3	34	
Cisco .....	1	6	40	31	367	2	3	1	1	4500		2	9000	1500		188	6000						2	50	462	550	3	34	
Cisco Mission .....		23	15	15	194	14	2	6	2	1300																		9	
Desdemona .....	1	17	8	20	317	5	4	5	3	3000		1	1200			12										12	1	34	
Eastland .....	3	23	28	17	336	12	1	1	1	2500		1	1500	400		125	3000	30					1	9	151	312	1	12	
Eolian .....	1	9	6	12	206	9	3	4	1	800		1	800			1	5									125	1	15	
Gordon .....	1	1	5	103	237			5	1	4000		1	1000			65										65	2	15	
Gorman .....		3	19	21	150	3	2	1	1	10000		1	1700		1500	1945	6550	58					1	19	521	2524	4	13	
May .....	1	54	10	10	286	45	3	3	3	5300		1	1600	600	100	100							1	15	115	215	1	20	
Pioneer .....	1	11	9	14	215	3	1	4	2	3000		1	1000	500	500	70										70		15	
Ranger .....	1	13	13	21	289	8	1	2	1	2000		1	1500			40	45	1500	19					2	19	146	210	1	29
Rising Star .....	2	35	16	75	214	23	8	1	1	2500		1		1500	300	45	2250	23					1	21	149	216	4	16	
Romney .....	3	23	53	79	277	17	4	6	5	4400		1	500		100				1		300							18	
Scranton .....	4	16	20	11	306	16	1	3	3	5000		1	1000			30							4	67	170	200	2	22	
Sipe Springs .....	5	14	9	20	278	12	2	3	3	500		1	1000		100	105										105	2	17	
Staff .....	2	14	46	27	235	12	4	4	4	4500		1	750	120		15										15	2	17	
Strawn .....	1	11	55	110	192	10	9	2	1	1200		2	2850	436		1900	2900	43					1	19	186	2129	2	10	
Thurber .....		3	30	12	145	2	7	2	1	2500						2500	1500	15					2	24	103	143	1	9	
Wayland .....	1	7	8	85	260	7	2	6	3	3600		1	500			7	700	7								14		11	
Total .....	32	337	446	735	5194	247	64	67	41	67100		20	29400	5106	3240	7202	29300	209	1		300		16	257	2185	7126	30	371	
Total last year .....					5214																								
Increase .....																													
Decrease .....					20																								

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

Alvarado	3	11	37	251	3	1	1	1	5000	1	1500	117	3500	51	1	24	237	405	2	23	
Barnesville	14	132	18	433	10	8	4	4	5500	2	1850	650	3400	39			689		29		
Burleson	1	9	14	57	261	3	3	4	3	4700	200	1	1000	700	50	1800	25	193	1	21	
Cleburne, Main Street	2	103	75	86	1046	49	5	1	1	28000	1	8000	71	18500	29	2	150	1050	1079	2	50

Cleburne, Anglin St. ....	1	105	52	96	699	76	22	1	1	10000	1332	1	2000	108	1166	3900	14	1	60	557	1737	1	38	
Cleburne, Brazos Ave. ....		40	40	92	300	18	5	1	1	2500		1	1500	150	536	2000	5	2	51	316	687	1	14	
Glen Rose Station. ....	1	7	11	40	166	2	4	1	1	15000	1800	1	1000		1800	10500	40	2	61	581	10625		15	
Glen Rose Mission. ....	2	42	12	1	251	20		5	4	4000		1	1000			170		2			170		13	
Godley and Cresson. ....		22	8	22	316	10	2	5	4	3500		2	1200		418	2500	64	2	20	178	660	1	24	
Granbury Station. ....		12	20	15	292	11	1	1	1	16000	1800	1	4000		250	1000	120	1	20	165	285	1	24	
Granbury Circuit. ....	1	12	11	22	347	12		6	5	5500		1	700	125	900	49		1			49	1	20	
Grandview. ....	1	6	18	49	339	3	1	1	1	6500		1	1800			447	4800		1	41	574	761	1	23
Joshua and Eagan. ....	1	33	40	33	435	15		4	4	6000	350	1	600			900	2500	14	1	33	200	1114	1	26
Lillian. ....		8	8	16	344	8		4	2	2000		1	1000	425		183	1600	11				194	1	20
Morgan. ....		16	29	14	384	10	3	4	4	5900	640	1	1000			215	2500	22	1	16	39	254	1	1
Parker. ....	1	33	105	100	318	33	5	4	4	3900						72			2	34	17	89		12
Venus. ....		6	8	88	200	4		2	1	2000		1	1100		100		2500	22	1	22	138	160	1	4
Walnut Springs. ....	1	16	18	49	236	10	2	1	1	5000		1	1200			93	3600	64	1	22	180	244	1	19
Total. ....	12	287	612	835	6618	297	62	50	43	131000	6122	19	30450	1708	4050	15637	62925	520	19	570	4350	19395	16	376
Total last year. ....					7071																			
Increase. ....																								
Decrease. ....					453																			

#### CORSICANA DISTRICT.

Barry and Emhouse .....	34	19	14	347	34	2	3	3	6000	225	1	1000	325	950	1000	17				2	36	250	1017	1	31
Blooming Grove .....	8	14	35	305	8	2	1	1	10000		1	1500		50	5800	52				1	40	350	452	2	28
Chatfield .....	63	12	9	325	41	11	3	3	3000		1	1000		200								200	3	22	
Corsicana, First Church .....	2	7	42	31	941	3	8	1	1	50000	2	10000		2600	30000					1	73	866	3466	3	65
Corsicana, 11th Avenue .....	1		20	26	407		1	1	1	12000	1	4000		358	10000	110				1	26	353	463	1	33
Corsicana Circuit .....	3	27	22	58	430	16	3	4	4	6000	1	1000		48								48	1	27	
Dawson .....	1	27	39	21	297	21	2	1	1	1500	1	1200		85						1	35	150	235	2	26
Emmitt .....	1	13	24	41	355	7	9	4	4	4000	1	1250		416	3100	15				4	57	260	691	2	31
Frost .....		70	24	24	385	50	8	1	1	5000	154	1	3500		705	3500	104			1	54	1123	1932	1	30
Groesbeck .....	1	9	20	20	369	5		1	1	10500	1	3000	100		7000	175				1	23	273	448	2	25
Harmony .....		9	19	20	319	4	3	3	3	5000	1	1500	75	78	500	5							83	1	30
Horn Hill .....	1	34	7	44	339	23	7	5	5	4600	700	1	500		1260							1260	1	19	
Kerens .....	2	36	15	16	466	23	14	5	5	9000	1	2000		635	4500	42				1	22	402	1079	1	16
Kirvin and Streetman .....	1	29		71	261	20	8	4	3	5000	300	1	750	100	64	3000	25						89	1	18
Mexia .....		15	14	65	452	3	5	1	1	27800	12000	1	4000		650	12000	133			1	57	924	1200		48
Purdon .....		8	54	14	327	4	5	5	4	5700	100	1	900	165	1042					1	17	51	1093		13
Rice .....		26	9	9	238	21	4	1	1	22000		1	2000		143	11000				1	24	214	214	1	12
Thornton .....	2	32	31	18	384	30	1	4	3	11000		1	1000		160					1	16	160	160	1	24
Wortham and Richland...	1	25	95	10	385	10	4	4	3	5000		2	1000	400	600	2000	78			1	24	325	1003		20
Total .....	16	472	480	546	7332	323	97	52	48	203100	13479	21	41100	165	2042	9002	93400	756		18	502	5701	15133	24	518
Total last year .....					7071																				
Increase .....					261																				
Decrease .....																									

**Statistical Table No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Woman's Work.**  
**DUBLIN DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers—Conference Organ
Bluffdale .....	1	24	42	297			4	4	6000			1	1000		500	225	1500	12					1			237		
Bunyan .....	3	11	22	46	341	8	6	4	5800			1	1400		50	50	4100	34	1		10	10	1	11	36	109	1	22
Carlton .....		62	47	22	483	43	12	5	7000	2000		1	1000		50	1836	4025	34	1		300	295	1	21	40	2205	3	40
Comanche Station .....	1	87	45	22	483	68	2	1	5000			1	4000			286	4500	12					1	38	300	598	2	24
Comanche Circuit .....		36	35	149	438	25	10	5	7350			1	800			150	2700	76					1	14		226	1	36
De Leon Station .....	1	3	25	72	266	1	3	1	4500			1	3500	228	750	981	4500	46					2	53	301	1328	1	17
De Leon Circuit .....	2	18	50	33	476	11	6	4	4800	100		1	1600		180	110	1000									110	3	24
Dublin .....	1	11	39	29	440	7		1	12000			2	6000			338	11000						1	38	750		2	28
Duffau .....	2	8	17		247	8	5	5	3500			1				1835										1830	1	22
Gustine .....	1	16	25	55	291	16	3	2	3500	350		1	800				1500	25					1	16	109	134	5	11
Harbin .....	4	3	29	154	301	3	2	2	2400			1	1000		1000	200	1750	10								210	1	20
Hasse .....		42	13	43	192	34	3	6	1500							108										108	1	8
Hico .....		2	31	121	478	2		2	6500			1	2000			86	5000	42					3	38	165	251	2	
Huckaby .....	2	21	32	79	275		7	4	5500			1	1000			13	3500	20								33		12
Iredell .....	2	22	7	4	236	15	6	3	7500	645		1	1000			1500	15								15			22
Proctor .....	1	28	63	19	324	20	1	7	4600			1	1000		250	45	2800	27					1	9	101	173	1	22
Stephenville Station .....	4	20	50	63	486	2	3	2	1000			1	4500		2000	700	4000	35	1		100		1	60	1016	1751	4	40
Stephenville Circuit .....		11	13	101	157	7	10	4	3000																			
Tolar and Lipan .....	4	4	6		394	4	6	4	7000			1	1000			85	600	4					1	15	94	183	2	36
Total .....	25	405	571	1060	6605	274	85	66	56	98450	3095	18	31600	228	4780	7048	53975	392	3		410	305	15	313	2912	9501	30	392
Total last year .....					6802																							
Increase .....																												
Decrease .....					197																							

**FORT WORTH DISTRICT.**

Arlington .....	3	15	53	33	568	5	1	1	1	23000	2300	1	4000	1200		2250	13000						1	37	585	2835	2	15
Boulevard .....	1	35	74	44	495	17	7	1	1	11000		1	4000			1150	6500						1	103	374	1524	8	22
Central .....		16	101	56	940	6	16	1	1	41800	8350	1	4500			2367	35000						1	80	1133	35000		
Diamond Hill .....	3		27	42	215		1	3	2	3000		1	1200			68	2400	43					1	10	128	239	1	12



[illegible]

### GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

Clifton		1	19	30	163		1	1	1	3600		1	2300	495		88	4000						1	12	154	154	1	16	
Copperas Cove	1	38	17	27	310	11			3	2	8500	869	1	1000	30		1941	3000	31				1	30	350	1972	1	25	
Coryell		10	24	17	204	6		2	3	3	3000		1	750		130	86						1			86	1	10	
Crawford		7	8	36	277	5		2	4	4	6200		1	1800	800		3876	3000	69				1	19	146	3591	1	27	
Evant	2	12	7	20	278	8		7	6	5	5300		2	1250		250		2100	20	1		30	30	1	12	25	45	2	
Fairy and Lanham	1	28	32	21	250	28	10	5	3		2500		1	750		600	200						1			200	1	17	
Gatesville Station	1	19	44	17	511	10	1	1	1		25000	4200	1	3000	300		818	13400	27				1	48	389	1233		28	
Gatesville Mission	1	122	54	36	385	122	27	6	3		3600		1	1000	400	10	1081	2300	30										
Hamilton Station		6	31	60	328	1	25	1	1		3000		1	3000		1800		3000	32							1111			
Hamilton Circuit	1	36	20	20	405	8	2	5	4		4300		1	1500		500	380						1	42	314	346	1	12	
Jonesboro	1	10	14	40	266	10	5	4	4		4000		1	1000		300	10	1550	7				2	24		380			
Killeen Station	2	19	34	59	296	10	2	1	1		15000	3500	1	1700			5056	12600								17	1	12	
Killeen Mission		20	35	7	230	17	1	3	2		3100		1	1000	200		4						1	25	605	5456	1	17	
McGregor	1	54	60	32	400	54	11	1	1		9000		1	3000		2050	325	8800	212				1	12	53	4	1	20	
Meridian Station	10	4	22	74	340	2	1	1	1		6000					500	30	7000	31				1	43	570	1107	1	20	
Meridian Mission	4	10	12	12	185	8	3	5	1		500		1	1000			21						1	25	273	334	5	25	
Moody	1	15	19	39	438	7	2	3	3		14750		1	3500			276	16600	287							21	1	18	
Nolanville		19	8	25	266	12	5	3	2		2200		1	1000			40	1690	15				2	61	200	763	2	21	
Oglesby	1	45	19	83	324	26	1	4	4		8200		1	1250			76									55	1	21	
Turnersville	1	32	19	26	412	18	14	4	3		6000		1	1300	300	250	150	3000	27				1	12	76	152	1	24	
Valley Mills	1	4	11	20	204	3	1	1	1		15000	6000	1	2000			8473	10500	217				1	16	29	206	2	40	
Total	29	511	512	701	6472	366	123	65	50		148750	14569	21	33100	2525	6390	22431	92540	1005	1		30	30	17	427	3469	26208	25	364
Total last year	26	437	480	994	6305	321	122	66	50		133750	16280	22	32200	2541	5030	6013	79099	391	2		550	500	16	444	2172	9739	30	557
Increase					167																								
Decrease																													

**Statistical Table No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Woman's Work.**  
**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers—Conference Organ
Bartlett .....	3	22	28	13	383	18	4	1	1	22500	6000	1	2500	750	.....	2264	2500	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	714	2978	1	20
Belton .....	2	15	35	150	550	5	.....	1	1	18000	100	1	4000	.....	.....	1100	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	560	1660	2	23	
Florence .....	.....	52	9	5	276	25	2	3	3	4500	.....	1	1500	.....	250	27	1000	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	118	173	.....	.....
Georgetown .....	29	37	109	126	976	22	4	1	1	40000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	77	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	115	2018	16	18	60	
Granger .....	1	46	106	48	408	32	4	2	2	7000	.....	1	3000	.....	500	1100	4000	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	83	331	1466	1	15
Hutto .....	1	2	25	10	165	1	.....	4	4	6000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	200	3000	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	200	235	.....	24
Jarrell .....	.....	25	17	28	370	6	.....	3	3	4560	380	.....	.....	.....	200	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	72	72	.....	24
Midway .....	1	44	71	49	433	27	10	6	5	9000	300	1	1200	.....	100	2016	2000	24	1	50	50	1	20	150	2140	2	20	
Oenaville .....	4	44	43	16	362	38	21	4	4	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	30	
Rogers .....	.....	2	10	16	305	2	.....	2	2	15000	200	1	5000	1700	200	325	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	371	696	1	14	
Salado and Holland .....	1	12	18	27	485	10	1	4	4	5500	.....	2	3000	.....	500	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	1	30	
Taylor .....	1	6	46	36	555	6	6	1	1	17500	1200	1	2350	.....	.....	1350	12500	26	.....	.....	.....	1	56	485	1861	1	38	
Temple, First Church .....	2	28	85	39	1096	6	7	1	1	100000	20000	1	7500	.....	1000	8200	55500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	67	726	8926	2	47	
Temple, Seventh Street .....	.....	.....	57	29	543	6	6	1	1	3500	.....	1	3500	.....	300	260	4050	14	.....	.....	.....	1	20	107	260	1	38	
Thrall .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy and Pendleton .....	.....	19	14	10	366	8	.....	2	2	5000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	407	2500	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437	1	25
Total .....	45	354	673	622	7273	212	65	36	35	261560	28180	14	42050	2450	3050	17608	123050	200	1	50	50	13	529	5852	21130	31	408	
Total last year .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**HILLSBORO DISTRICT.**

Abbott .....	1	15	8	457	2	3	3	5000	1	1500	200	75	2500	18	1	25	100	193	20	
Big Hill .....	39	15	11	153	5	2	2	3000	1	1500	500	340						348	2	21
Brandon .....	1	12	8	65	303	6	2	2	6200	1	1500	45	1500		3	67	209	254	1	

Coolidge .....	1	44	26	14	236	25	5	1	1	2000		1	500		1000					1	40	316	316	2	20		
Covington .....	17	26	15	302	11			2	2	4000	750	1	1500			500	1600	12		1	13	80	592	1	20		
Hillsboro, First Church .....	32	83	79	711	24		14	1	2	83000	33000					3770	59750	225		1	96	714	4709	3	52		
Hillsboro, Line Street .....	1	13	24	6	166	6		1	1	4000		1	2500	150	300	20	3200	16		1	52	90	126	1	10		
Hubbard .....	17	46	31	394	7		2	1	1	35000		1	4000			150	23800	36		1	26	218	404				
Itasca .....	7	27	59	386	2		7	1	1	3000		1	2000		400	95	3300	82		1	29	400	577	2	40		
Irene .....	16	25	49	230	8		14	1	1	2500		1	3000				2050	54		1	15	312	366	3	26		
Kirk .....	20	51	8	200	16		2	2	2	3000		1	1000			184				1	15	20	204	2	35		
Lovelace .....	20	15	28	341	13		16	6	4	6000	200	1	1000			1400							1400	2	15		
Malone .....	31	25	8	303	16		12	3	3	5000	400	1	1500	200		350	2000	30		1	16	180	560				
Munger .....	18	11	37	178	12			4	1	2000		1	1000			4							4		13		
Penelope .....	21	29	49	416	21		8	3	2	8500		1	2000		500	1692	3000	86		1	13	44	1822		20		
Peoria .....	1	6	105	51	255		3	3	3	4500	35	1	1000		300	204							204	1	17		
Whitney Station .....	10	12	15	282	6		4	1	1	5000		1	2000			405	3000	28		1	38	387	820	1	15		
Whitney Mission .....	6	46	15	201	5			6	3	2350						45			1	75			45	1	12		
Total .....	5	327	583	548	5414	201	100	43	35	184050	34385	16	27500	350	3200	9279	105700	587	1	75		15	445	3070	12944	22	336
Total last year .....	4	364	471	583	5538	232	53	43	34	182650	38830	15	23050	950	10950	18628	115050	817				12	245	2114	21430	31	396
Increase .....																											
Decrease .....					124																						

#### WACO DISTRICT.

Aquilla .....	1	12	19	12	434	8		3	3	5000		1	1200		200	380	2000	15		1	800	700	2	30	333	728	1	30	
Bosqueville .....	2	41	61	41	316	23	8	6	5	9000		1	1400		800	100	4000	100					2	1	12	70	270	1	31
Bruceville and Eddy .....		56	19	19	431	44	2	2	2	20000		1	800		300		8100	116				7	2	42	194	310		13	
China Springs .....		32	12		8	302	20		4	2	4000	974	1	1200			490	2000	17				1	10		507		14	
Hewit and Spring Valley .....	2	2	28	77	266	1	2	2	3	9000		1	1200			105	3300	25					2	46	341	471	1	20	
Lorena .....		23	8	27	383	18	10	4	4	14000		1	4500		200	216	6500	72					1	31	215	503	1	33	
Mart .....	2	69	54	21	591	35	5	1	1	8000		1	3000			200	6500	53					1	62	546	799	2	30	
Mt. Calm .....		41	48	15	244	19	2	1	1	2500		1	1000			100	2000					1	20	235	334	1	19		
Waco, Austin Avenue .....	2	35	88	61	896	16	17	1	1	60000		2	33000	400		1600	38700	70					1	195	1388	3058	12	42	
Waco, Clay Street .....	1	30	64	26	333	20	6	1	1	4000	150	1	1500		173		4000	32					1	16	357	562	1	12	
Waco, Elm Street .....		14	39	110	447	9	9	1	1	6000		1	6000			165	4000					1	14	120	285	1	10		
Waco, Fifth Street .....	3	17	76	50	573	10	1	1	1	40000		1	5000				12000	39					1	57	313	352	1	10	
Waco, Herring Avenue .....	1	60	77	49	483	50	3	1	1	8000	1200	1	3500		232890		80250						1	49	232	232	1	15	
Waco, Morrow Street .....	1	40	144	88	646	23	5	1	1	9000		1	5000		6500	135	7500					1	60	977	1112	1	25		
Waco Mission .....		22	54	16	212	14		3	3	3500		1	1000			61		10				2	16	87	158	1	6		
West and Elm Mott.....	3	6	49	26	347	1		3	3	5000		1	2000		778		2000	53					2	47	183	1014	1	21	
Total .....	18	500	840	646	6904	311	71	35	33	207000	2324	17	71300	400	241841	3552	182850	602		1	800	707	21	707	5591	10695	26	331	
Total last year.....	13	430	508	689	6345	301	70	37	33	211675	2057	16	63475	78	8320	2033	175950	838	1		31	31	19	610	4757	7628	29	379	
Increase .....					559														1										
Decrease .....																													

**Statistical Table No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Woman's Work.**  
**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.**

NAME OF DISTRICT	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers—Confer nce Organ
Bardwell .....	1	156	129	470	1	2	5	4	5800	2	2800	312	400	303	1500	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	35	
Bethel .....	12	12	41	183	13	2	1	1	1000	1	600	3000	220	220	3000	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	1	12	
Bristol .....	2	5	13	236	5	2	3	3	4000	1	700	800	256	700	800	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	
Britton .....	40	13	10	353	30	1	4	4	6000	600	800	500	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	
Ennis .....	1	2	32	22	740	1	2	1	16400	1	4000	1	4000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000	
Ferris .....	3	25	24	20	314	20	3	1	4400	1	2000	1	588	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	
Forreston .....	1	12	17	26	384	7	3	5	8000	1	1500	1	278	3175	3175	3175	3175	3175	3175	3175	3175	3175	3175	3175	3175	3175	3175	
Italy .....	1	16	34	37	297	12	1	2	6500	375	3000	1	1894	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	
Mansfield .....	3	8	14	124	322	5	3	1	5000	1	1500	1	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	
Maypearl .....	3	34	27	61	614	18	18	5	10000	1	1800	1	300	4100	4100	4100	4100	4100	4100	4100	4100	4100	4100	4100	4100	4100	4100	
Midlothian .....	5	22	19	390	4	1	1	1	12500	1	2500	1	487	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	
Milford .....	60	30	20	438	45	5	5	3	5000	1	1200	370	500	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	
Palmer .....	46	62	52	420	33	6	4	4	2300	1	2000	1	1500	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	
Red Oak .....	1	40	20	30	375	40	1	4	4000	2	2000	1	1500	425	1000	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
Waxahachie .....	38	51	68	970	21	6	1	1	35000	2	10000	1	110	37050	37050	37050	37050	37050	37050	37050	37050	37050	37050	37050	37050	37050	37050	
Waxahachie Circuit .....	2	12	25	45	366	7	5	4	8050	2	10000	1	125	241	3700	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	
Total .....	18	356	552	612	6872	262	56	47	133950	975	18	36400	1182	6125	8066	89225	910	910	910	910	910	910	910	910	910	910	910	
Total last year.....	18	363	526	969	7344	250	72	49	140000	2135	18	34700	1530	6200	5121	91350	706	706	706	706	706	706	706	706	706	706	706	
Increase .....																												
Decrease .....					472																							

# WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Aledo .....	60	17	30	279	42	5	5	5300	600	1	1000	700	2500	21	1	16	60	781	1	25
Azle .....		25	30	195	9	2	4	3		1	1000	41			2	14		41		
Eliasville .....		10	9	186		3	4	3	3865	158	1	350	252	1000	8			260		26
Graford .....	1	26	14	40	320	5	4	3	5000		1	1000	65	1500	58	1	18	167	290	1
Graham .....	1	25	25	15	385	1	1	1	3000		1	2500	350	2000		1	30	450	800	3
Graham Mission .....	1		7	2	194	1					1	750	10					10	1	14
Loving .....	1	10	17	17	300	5	5	3	3600	180	1	900	250			1	17	38	288	
Milsap .....	2	15	69	35	396	7	6	6	14000	600	1	1800	70	83				83	1	20
Mineral Wells .....	3	162	102	53	1036	11	2	2	11000		1	3000	100	557	7000	19	2	166	1223	3
New Castle .....		35	33	47	235	3	3	1	1800		1	1200	408	135	950	18	1	30	353	1139
Olney .....	4	10	36	25	224	1	1	1	2250	600	1	1200		400	949	49	1	23	479	1479
Olney Mission .....			12	3	126		3	1	700		1	600	200	25	759	1000	12		771	
Santo .....	1	26	28	20	289	2	5	4	3200		1	600		100	180			1	14	90
Springtown .....		26	5	8	350	4	4	4	6000		1	1500			180			1	32	70
Weatherford, 1st Church..		32	46	62	758	14	1	1	20000		2	6000	25000	720	12000			1	57	498
Weatherford, Cout's Mem.	2	75	25	25	320	23	2	1	5500		1	1500		900	2600	52		1	15	160
Weatherford Circuit .....	1	36	12	10	480	7	6	6	7500		1	1000		515	2000	12		1	48	20
Whitt .....	1	18	9	35	400	2	5	4	4500		2	1400		54	750			1	8	20
Total .....	17	556	492	466	6473	82	62	49	97215	2138	20	27300	678	29510	7515	35200	249	16	488	3628
Total last year .....	18	524	498	579	6247	86	73	47	107250	2771	17	24400	145	1895	6311	94400	196	13	320	3406
Increase .....					226															
Decrease .....																				

## RECAPITULATION.

Brownwood .....	20	432	741	473	6164	243	68	55	43	158950	2721	14	27950	3746	4600	25471	106315	937	4	162	162	18	427	5342	30879	28	433		
Cisco .....	32	337	446	735	5194	243	64	67	41	67100		20	29400	5106	3240	7202	29300	209	1	300		16	257	2185	7126	30	371		
Cleburne .....	12	287	612	835	6618	297	62	50	43	131000	6122	19	30450	1708	4050	15637	62925	521				19	570	4350	19395	16	376		
Corsicana .....	16	472	480	546	7332	323	97	52	48	203100	13479	21	41100	165	2042	9002	93400	756				18	502	5701	15133	24	518		
Dublin .....	25	405	571	1060	6605	274	85	66	56	98450	3095	18	31600	228	4780	7048	53975	392	3	410	305	15	313	2912	9501	30	392		
Fort Worth .....	29	898	1080	1140	10111	575	190	32	32	340100	26575	16	55800	5925	5600	13612	216700	515	1	349	18	21	849	7593	21626	48	396		
Gatesville .....	39	511	512	701	6472	366	123	65	50	148750	14569	21	33100	2525	6390	22431	92540	1005	1	30	30	17	427	3469	26208	25	364		
Gorgetown .....	45	354	673	622	7273	212	65	36	35	261560	28180	14	42050	2450	3050	17608	123050	200	1	50	50	13	529	5852	21130	31	408		
Hillsboro .....	5	327	589	548	5414	201	100	43	35	184050	34385	16	27500	350	3200	9279	105700	587	1	75		15	445	3070	12944	22	336		
Waco .....	18	500	840	646	6904	311	71	35	33	207000	2324	17	71300	400	241841	3552	182850	602	1	800	707	21	707	5591	10695	26	331		
Waxahachie .....	18	356	552	612	6872	262	56	47	41	133950	975	18	36400	1182	6125	8066	89225	910	2	259	259	11	361	3099	10979	22	450		
Weatherford .....	17	556	492	466	6473	333	82	62	49	97215	2138	20	27300	678	29510	7515	35200	249				16	488	3628	9413	22	402		
Total .....	276	5435	7588	8384	81432	3640	1063	610	506	2031225	134563	214	453950	24463	314428	144423	1191180	6882	13	2	2435	1531	200	5875	52792	195029	324	4777	
Total last year.....	289	6215	7053	9141	79261	3917	1129	637	501	2011787	162637	209	446431	22473	560665	124998	1236015	7585	5	1	3191	2036	186	5609	43362	145220	373	5754	
Increase .....			535		2171				5	19438			5	7519	1990														
Decrease .....	13	780		757		277	66	27			28074				246237		44835		703	8	1	756	505	14	266	9430	49809	49	977

**Statistical Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools**  
**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday Schools and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2
Ballinger .....								1	30	308		50	2	3	30	55	15	10	133	170	313	313	70	243	1278	1521
Bangs .....								3	32	250	10	23		1	14	13		7	64	10	94	94	13	81	1086	1167
Blanket .....	2	60	56			5	61	2	20	250	24	20		1	3		20	4	71	5	100	161	56	105	278	383
Bronte .....								2	20	175		30		3	3	20			105		125	125	20	105	360	465
Brownwood .....	1	35						1	30	640	54	25		6	15	104		15	200	127	342	342	104	238	2260	2498
Coleman .....	1	38	15			45	60	1	26	415		104	1	3	31	80		14	347		441	501	80	421	13779	14199
Indian Creek .....								3	24	160		30		3	1			3	78	29	110	110		110	350	460
Norton .....								3	15	150							4	62			66	66		66	1964	2030
Novice .....								2	16	100		6		1			19	2	25	2	48	48		48	23	71
Robert Lee .....	2	103				30	30	3	29	280									107	25	132	162		162	772	934
Rockwood .....								3	18	125				4	2		10	6	56		72	72	10	62	351	413
Santa Anna .....	1	25						3	38	523	28	24		8	71			2	317	65	384	384	67	317	1806	2123
Talpa .....								2	20	225	15	43		4	12		8	4	171		183	183	25	158	1650	1808
Valera .....								2	12	125	10			2	7				60	50	110	110		110	840	950
Winchell .....								1	7	90		10			9			3	40		43	43		43	77	120
Wingate .....								4	27	240				1				19	57	57	133	133		133	1068	1201
Winters .....								1	15	175		18		2	30	35		9	90	61	195	195	35	160	1411	1571
Zephyr .....	1	50				10	10	4	38	281				3				1	65	44	110	10		120	1505	1625
Total .....	8	311	71			90	161	41	417	4527	141	383	3	45	228	307	76	161	1986	645	3001	3062	480	2682	30458	33639
Total last year .....	6	175	36			43	79	38	387	4629	166	374	2	26	186	307		130	1950	374	2771	2850	304	2546	41887	44433
Increase .....	2	136	35			47	82	3	30			9	1	19	42		76	31	36	271	230	212	176	136		
Decrease .....										102	25														11429	10794

**CISCO DISTRICT.**

Breckenridge .....								2	15	165		15					30	8	55	2	95	95		95	181	276
Caddo and Cedar Springs .....																										
Carbon .....	1	25						3	36	413		13		2	33		25	8	143	60	236	236	20	216	39	255
Cisco .....								1	20	450	36	24		1	2		39	15	150		204	204		204	550	754



Cisco Mission						3	28	180				7			2	20	79	101	101		101		101			
Desdemona						3	26	160				15		2		91		91	91		91	12	103			
Eastland	1	40		5		5	1	12	150		25	28				130	12	142	147		147	312	459			
Eolian						5	30	160				12				30		30	30		30	125	155			
Gordon						4	26	246							1	92	20	113	113		113	65	178			
Gorman	1	22		3		3	1	16	209	18	14	1	1	3	9	3	99		131	134		134	2524	2658		
May	1	50				15	15	3	21	320			1	40		8	96	15	119	134		134	215	349		
Pioneer						3	50	320				10				4	75		79	79		79	70	149		
Ranger						2	30	329	115			1	4	10	27	5	8	90	8	128	128	29	99	210	309	
Rising Star	1	52	25			4	29	1	17	184			7	36	27	12	74		113	142		142	216	358		
Romney						6	44	270				6	8		2	5	56		63	63		63		63		
Scranton						2	28	285	10	10		3	34			7	71	2	80	80		80	199	279		
Sipe Springs						3	23	178				1	18	9	2		78		89	89		89	105	194		
Staff						3	26	259		19			20		10	2	58	25	95	95		95	15	110		
Strawn						1	17	271		46	1		8	139	7	5	206	100	457	457	229	228	2129	2357		
Thurber	2	76				6	6	3	22	351	20	39	4	1	77	8	157	79	321	327	167	160	143	303		
Wayland	2	82				4	27	315		20			5			5	80		35	35		35	14	49		
Total	9	347	25	8		25	58	54	514	5215	199	225	3	32	290	288	140	101	1801	402	2722	2780	445	2335	7124	9459
Total last year	11	341	8	3		45	56	54	479	4633	195	85	1	25	174	315	26	77	1590	485	2385	2441	630	2141	4247	6370
Increase		6	17	5			2		35	582	4	140	2	7	116		114	24	211		337	339			2877	3089
Decrease	2					20									27					83		185				

#### CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

Alvarado						1	15	150						36		10	105		151	151	36	115	405	520		
Barnesville						5	31	319						11		10	66		76	76		76	689	765		
Burleson						4	31	228						7		8	138	22	186	186	50	136	193	329		
Cleburne, Main Street	1	50				15	15	1	42	933	40	48	7	61		22	336	290	791	806		806	1079	1885		
Cleburne, Anglin Street	2	56	8	5	2	31	46	1	34	600		31	6	56		10	294		327	373	350	23	1737	1760		
Cleburne, Brazos Avenue	2	35				10	10	1	17	300			5	11		7	115	41	192	202		202	687	889		
Glen Rose Station	1	26				50	50	1	14	183	22	37	3	5		2	110		112	162	37	125	10625	10750		
Glen Rose Mission						2	12	200					6	6		4	30		34	34		34	170	204		
Godley and Cresson						3	24	214					6	15		8	143		151	151		151	660	811		
Granbury Station						1	18	224					12	34		7	150		191	191	34	157	285	442		
Granbury Circuit						4	24	240					17	4		4	60	20	88	88	4	84	49	133		
Grandview						1	19	300					3	5		12	205		324	324	119	205	761	966		
Joshua and Eagan						4	33	384						16		3	170	27	216	216		216	1114	1330		
Lillian						3	20	165					8			2	50	11	63	63		63	194	257		
Morgan						3	22	245					3	16	20		76	130	226	226		226	253	479		
Parker						3	30	248						24		6	52	19	77	77		77	89	166		
Venus						2	20	160						4	36		98		134	134	36	98	160	258		
Walnut Springs						2	20	290	5	23	1	1	14	24	29	5	145	25	228	228	24	204	244	448		
Total	6	167	8	5	2	106	121	42	426	5383	67	139	1	34	272	170	384	120	2340	585	3567	3688	690	2998	19794	22392
Total last year	8	185	16	17		87	115	40	403	4841	60	125	2	28	131	401	59	150	1854	591	3055	3175	629	2536	9524	12060
Increase					2	19	6	2	23	542	7	14		6	141		325		486		512	513	61	462	10270	10332
Decrease	2	18	8	12									1		231			30		6						

**Statistical Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools**  
**CORSICANA DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday Schools and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2
Barry and Emhouse .....	1	30				10	10	3	30	250		20		5	30		48	15	165	75	303	313		313	1017	1330
Blooming Grove .....	2	45				6	6	1	20	310	12	18		5	9	30		6	165	20	221	227	50	177	452	629
Chatfield .....	1	30				30	30	3	25	300	12	30		3	29	100			55		155	185	100	85	200	285
Corsicana, First Church .....	1	25				20	20	1	47	643	26	28	1	4			161	16	617	200	994	1014		1014	3466	4480
Corsicana, 11th Avenue .....	1	42	10			12	22	1	30	361	31	61		3		100		5	96	52	253	275	100	175	463	638
Corsicana Circuit .....								4	24	358	11	6			18	23		23	78		124	124	23	101	48	149
Dawson .....	3	86						1	16	175				3	33		30	8	66		104	104		104	235	339
Emmitt .....	2	63				15	15	4	34	518		66		5	7		23	7	72	20	122	137	10	127	691	818
Frost .....	1	22				20	20	1	19	331	44	58	3	4	25	32	22	5	120	125	304	324	32	292	1932	2224
Groesbeck .....	2	80	12			295	307	2	20	350		24		2			50	4	149		203	510		510	448	958
Harmony .....								3	25	200		28		1	9	18			48		66	66	18	48	83	131
Horn Hill .....								5	35	275					22	30		4	80		114	114		114	1260	1374
Kerens .....								4	32	257					10		23	6	75	64	168	168	5	163	1079	1242
Kirvin and Streetman .....								3	20	200		16			14	24			60	14	98	98	38	60	89	149
Mexia .....	2	100		10		80	90	1	22	534	50	20			2		105	9	327	131	572	662	50	612	1200	1812
Purdon .....								4	34	380	20	50			3		5	10	70		85	85		85	1093	1178
Rice .....	2	52				3	3	1	14	194		20		1	26		12	9	100		121	124	12	112	214	326
Thornton .....	1	60						3	16	160			6	2	15	8		8	50	20	86	86	8	78	160	238
Wortham and Richland .....	2	75					40	2	28	300		6	1	4	25	32			209		241	281	32	249	1003	1252
Total .....	21	710	22	10		491	563	47	491	6096	206	457	5	42	277	397	479	135	2602	721	4334	4897	478	4419	15133	19552
Total last year .....	16	503	5		6	230	241	48	492	6487	230	556	7	53	425	787	100	119	2513	1479	5002	5243	787	4456	8220	12676
Increase .....	5	207	17	10		261	322										379	16	89						6913	6876
Decrease .....					6			1	1	391	24	99	2	11	148	390				758	668	346	309	37		

**DUBLIN DISTRICT.**

Bluffdale .....								4	30	242			1			19	3	3	51		75	75	19	56	237	293
Bunyan .....	2	55				12	12	4	33	365		27			6	7		9	80		96	108	7	101	109	210
Carlton .....								4	39	517	12	22	1	1	46	9		26	122	17	174	174	9	165	2205	2370

Comanche Station .....	2	58	.....	.....	.....	10	10	1	14	328	8	12	1	12	43	54	.....	7	112	20	192	202	54	148	598	746
Comanche Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	42	500	.....	.....	1	4	45	23	.....	5	100	45	173	173	.....	173	226	399
DeLeon Station .....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	372	38	34	.....	3	3	50	.....	9	117	15	191	191	50	141	1328	1469
DeLeon Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	30	400	.....	15	.....	4	15	22	.....	10	92	.....	124	124	22	102	110	212
Dublin .....	1	75	.....	.....	.....	12	12	1	23	425	25	50	.....	1	7	100	.....	5	186	91	382	394	100	294	750	1044
Duffau .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835	1835
Gustine .....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	6	6	2	16	135	4	12	.....	.....	9	25	.....	4	72	50	151	157	.....	157	134	291
Harbin .....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	300	.....	15	.....	4	3	10	.....	3	75	.....	88	88	.....	88	210	298
Hasse .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18	150	9	9	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	4	50	.....	54	54	.....	54	108	162
Hico .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	300	20	7	.....	2	2	36	.....	4	85	10	136	136	91	45	293	338
Huckaby .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	.....	7	50	.....	60	60	10	50	33	83
Iredell .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	160	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	50	.....	57	57	.....	57	15	72
Proctor .....	1	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	37	340	21	26	1	1	34	5	1	13	100	.....	119	119	.....	119	173	292
Stephenville Station .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	450	50	100	.....	4	6	50	.....	5	200	40	295	295	50	245	1751	1996
Stephenville Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	18	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	.....	4	32	.....	38	38	.....	38	.....	38
Tolar and Lipan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	22	247	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	25	.....	8	99	.....	133	133	25	108	183	291
Total.....	9	314	.....	.....	.....	40	40	54	453	5746	187	341	5	36	276	440	4	133	1673	288	1961	2001	437	1564	10298	11862
Total last year.....	10	354	76	.....	4	61	141	46	423	5182	242	263	4	29	255	333	5	102	1696	170	2322	2469	334	2136	3390	5526
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	30	564	.....	78	1	7	21	107	.....	31	.....	118	.....	103	.....	6908	6336	
Decrease .....	1	40	76	.....	4	21	101	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	23	.....	361	468	.....	572	.....	.....

#### FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

Arlington .....	1	25	19	15	34	1	25	350	60	30	10	70	6	184	54	314	348	70	278	1905	2183					
Boulevard .....	1	62	10	19	29	1	33	496	12	50	6	26	71	6	135	65	277	306	71	235	1524	1759				
Central .....	1	25	25	50	75	1	64	981	116	14	134	26	254	625	1039	1114	225	889	3500	4389						
Diamond Hill .....						2	14	211	15	5		5	62		67	67		67	239	306						
Eules and Thomas Chapel .....						2	12	140		15		4	25		29	29		29	29							
First Church .....	1	72		87	87	1	92	1168	71	3	10	60	300	25	696	750	1771	1858	1858	3242	5100					
Glenwood .....						1	18	350		40	62	3	5	124	86	280	280	65	215	475	690					
Grapevine .....						2	20	350	12	30	1	6	21	15	7	75	97	97	97	217	314					
Handley and Bk. ....	1	31				3	26	330	55	16	2	16	19	13	145	177	177	145	32	239	271					
Hemphill .....	3	92		160	160	1	30	275	10	25	1	5	40	39	5	163	36	243	403	145	258	1622	1880			
Highland Park .....	2	74	35	14	49	1	27	264	31	2	16		10	240		250	299	35	264	939	1203					
Kennedale .....						3	25	200	28	12	1	1	30	27	5	75	107	107	27	80	650	730				
McKinley Avenue .....	1	28	3	12	15	2	21	300	20	5	27	17	5	5	131	158	173	17	156	352	508					
Missouri Avenue .....	3	85	25		25	1	23	525	26	30	1	7	31	75	15	311	200	601	626	75	551	850	1401			
Mulkey Memorial .....	2	90	40	20	70	1	38	805	65	35	9	43		138	21	147	195	501	571	40	531	2375	2907			
Polytechnic .....	2	82	40		40	1	52	1000	100	62	1	12	62	67	14	360		441	481	67	414	794	1208			
Riverside .....						1	25	350	17	15	8	8	70	35	4	226		265	265	35	230	399	629			
Sagamore and Sycamore .....	1	38	5	59	64	2	27	337	29	25	1	4	9		3	120		143	207		207	1111	1318			
Smithfield .....						4	41	450				50			4	100		104	104		104	90	194			
Weatherford Street .....	1	41	5		8	1	21	200		20	1	14	25	8		62	62	157	165	92	73	172	245			
Total .....	20	745	105	112	3	436	656	32	634	9082	429	588	17	73	594	641	494	253	3560	2073	7021	7676	1109	6578	21695	27264
Total last year .....	26	1058	163	64	9	625	861	32	633	8966	325	558	31	75	490	774	655	131	3911	852	6331	7191	867	6324	18854	25178
Increase .....			48			1	116	104	30		104				122		1221	690	485	242	254	2841	2086			
Decrease .....	6	313	58		6	189	205				14	2		133	161		351									

**Statistical Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools**  
**GATESVILLE DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday Schools and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2	
Clifton								1	12	151	32	8		1		28				89	10	127	127	38	89	154	243
Copperas Cove								4	27	200		9		1	25	12		3	75	35	125	125	12	113	1972	2085	
Coryell								2	18	90				1	7			12	40	8	60	60		60	85	145	
Crawford								3	25	236	6	10			4	31	2		69	160	262	262	64	198	3591	3789	
Evant								4	25	225				2	9		5		64	11	80	80	11	69	45	114	
Fairy and Lanham								4	27	217	9				10	12		20	219	110	146	146		146	200	346	
Gatesville Station	1	50				12	12	1	32	406	55	34	1	3	27	130	17	17	302	110	576	588	257	331	1233	1564	
Gatesville Mission								4	28	286					91		13	95			108	108		108	1111	1219	
Hamilton Station	1	25		18		125	143	1	20	347	12	35	1	5	4		41	10	222	69	342	485		485	346	831	
Hamilton Circuit								5	43	428		20			23	19		12	90		121	121		121	380	501	
Jonesboro								2	12	100					6	20		14	52		86	86	20	66	17	83	
Killeen Station								1	18	243	20	26	1	6	24	48		5	165		218	218		218	5456	5674	
Killeen Mission								3	15	100				1		7		2	13		22	22		22	4	26	
McGregor	1	37						1	26	410	72	32		5	33		22	9	180	183	394	394		394	1107	1501	
Meridian Station	2	75						1	26	364	65	8		2	4	110		8	177		295	295	110	185	334	519	
Meridian Mission								3	15	225											32	32		32	21	53	
Moody								3	33	331				6	11	61		12	163		236	236		236	763	999	
Nolanville	1	32				21	21	3	27	190					18	10		6	43	25	84	105	5	100	55	155	
Oglesby								4	26	290	10	26			16	21		6	75		102	102		102	152	254	
Turnersville	1	42				8	8	5	40	320		20		5	30		25	11	98	158	292	300		300	206	506	
Valley Mills	2	56				5	5	1	15	190		15			3	42			82	20	144	149	42	107	8975	9082	
Total	9	317		18		171	189	56	510	5349	281	243	3	38	345	551	125	242	2250	899	3852	4041	559	3482	26207	29689	
Total last year	12	398	21			81	103	58	486	4864	202	195	4	27	331	540	45	126	1992	576	3279	3382	514	2868	8937	11805	
Increase				18		90	86		24	485	79	48		11	14	11	80	116	258	323	573	559	45	614	17270	17884	
Decrease	3	81	21					2					1														

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.**

Bartlett .....								1	21	316	42	55	2	1	21		60	5	149		214	214		214	2978	3192
Belton .....	1	50		15			35	50	1	32	455	60	45	1	3	10	65	12	130	110	317	367		367	1660	2027
Florence .....									1	9					15	11		4	16	14	45	45		45	171	216

Georgetown	1	44				25	25	1	45	1168	94	63	1	14	28	126	40	18	475		659	684	166	518	818	1336
Granger								2	22	304	15	19	1	5	35		50	8	125		183	183		183	1466	1649
Hutto								4	20	300				4	2			12	100		112	112		112	435	547
Jarrell								4	31	224				4	19	37		4	86	74	201	201	37	164	144	308
Midway	1	30				10	10	5	40	310		20	1	2	17	28		6	131		165	175		175	2140	2315
Oenaville								4	25	292				4	30			3	75		78	78		78	140	218
Rogers								1	15	155		12	2	1		25		2	93		120	120	95	25	696	721
Salado and Holland								4	39	295		20	3	4	10	21	20	15	150	2	208	208		208	70	278
Taylor	1	50			7	87	94	1	30	450		42		6	12	108		10	350		468	562	108	454	1861	2315
Hillsboro, First Church								1	64	1198	40	42	2	2	11	128	100	20	665	202	1115	1115		1115	8926	10041
Temple, 7th Street	2	50						1	40	386	36	46	2	3	18	97		7	303		407	407	97	310	381	691
Thrall																										
Troy and Pendleton								2	26	300	20	25		2		30			90	40	160	160	130	30	437	467
Total	6	224		15	7	157	179	33	459	6153	307	389	15	45	228	611	335	126	2938	442	4452	4631	633	3998	22323	26321
Total last year	8	380	25	10		202	242	43	486	7622	403	375	17	64	452	969	12	117	3153	606	4855	5097	1343	3757	27256	31009
Increase				5	7							14					323	9						241		
Decrease	2	156	25			45	63	10	27	1469	96		2	19	224	358			215	164	403	466	710		4933	4688

#### HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

Abbott								3	26	250						10		3	65		78	78	10	68	193	261
Big Hill	1	43				30	30	2	14	143						20			60		80	110	20	90	348	438
Brandon								2	32	304	21	19	1	4	9	28		9	112		149	149	28	121	254	375
Cooledge								1	18	175	25	25		2	10	33		3	75	8	119	119	33	86	316	402
Covington	1	45						2	20	300	26			6	28	20		15	106		141	141		141	592	733
Hillsboro, First Church								1	52	650		50		3	31	102	11	10	242	173	638	638	137	501	4709	5210
Hillsboro, Line Street								1	12	230	12		1	1	10	23	5	3	60	12	103	103	28	75	126	201
Hubbard								1	20	420		13		2	14	17	56	9	142	127	351	351	17	334	404	708
Itasca	1	30				40	40	1	20	484	54	38		4		30		5	167		202	242	30	212	577	789
Irene	1	20	4			16	20	1	12	184		37	1	2	14		25	8	58		91	111	25	86	366	452
Kirk								2	17	145		7		3	14	8	15	16	70	12	121	121	8	113	204	317
Lovelace								4	30	300								3	97		100	100		100	1400	1500
Malone								2	15	175		13		2	6			2	65	6	73	73		73	560	633
Munger								2	16	150	4				15			4	37		41	41		41	4	45
Penelope	1	18						4	39	402		12		3	15		3	4	85		92	92		92	1822	1915
Peoria								2	14	105								9	37	4	50	50		50	204	254
Whitney Station								1	15	259	35			4	8	40		4	158		202	202	40	162	820	982
Whitney Mission								1	5	55									5	3	8	8		8	45	53
Total	5	156	4			86	90	33	377	4731	177	214	3	36	174	301	145	105	1641	345	2639	2729	376	2353	12944	15268
Total last year	5	135	8			166	174	38	370	4674	135	211	2	36	177	282		115	1858	669	2943	3117	542	2575	21461	24059
Increase		21							7	57	42	3	1			19	145									
Decrease			4			80	84	5							3			10	217	324	304	388	166	222	8517	8791

**Statistical Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools**  
**WACO DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday Schools and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2
Aquilla								3	20	200	6	15		1			3	5	65	5	78	78	3	75	728	803
Bosqueville								5	32	320		15	3		10	25		5	178	35	243	243	25	218	270	488
Bruceville and Eddy								2	27	385	50	10		1	50		50	19	235	10	304	304	60	244	310	554
China Springs	1	50						3	16	200					8	14			50		64	64	14	50	507	557
Hewitt and Spring Valley								2	22	254	20	45		2	2	19		12	88	16	135	135	19	116	471	587
Lorena								3	28	371	15	16		2	12	12	18	15	115	45	205	205	30	175	503	678
Mart	1	56		10			10	1	25	350		18		5		73	9	9	161	101	353	363	92	271	799	1070
Mt. Calm	1	10				30	40	1	12	129				4	20			3	47		50	90	10	80	334	415
Waco, Austin Avenue								1	53	876		72		8	14		300	40	548		888	888	300	588	3058	3646
Waco, Clay Street	1	25	20	25		54	99	2	27	310	18	42		7	35	46	15	8	386	303	458	557	295	262	562	824
Waco, Elm Street	1	38				10	10	2	40	500	25	20		4	10	28		7	126	10	161	171	28	143	285	428
Waco, Fifth Street								1	24	318		24		8	14		25	8	433		441	441		767	352	1119
Waco, Herring Avenue								2	30	376		26		5	50		38	4	172	39	253	253	23	230	232	462
Waco, Morrow Street								1	30	600		200		6	22	100		7	165	91	363	363	100	263	1112	1375
Waco Mission								3	19	208				3			6		75		81	81	6	75	158	233
West and Elm Mott								3	22	210			1		3	28		5	98	4	135	135	32	103	1013	1116
Total	5	179	20	35		94	159	35	427	5607	138	503	4	61	250	345	464	147	2942	659	4212	4371	1037	3334	10694	14028
Total last year	5	146		8		26	34	33	391	5241	90	407	1	42	289	472	451	149	2463	872	4397	4431	620	3811	7628	11439
Increase		33	20	27		68	125	2	36	366	48	96	3	19			13		479				417		3066	3589
Decrease															39	127		2		213	185	60	477			

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.**

Bardwell								5	32	335			1	3	1	10	10	4	105	12	141	141	32	109	310	419
Bethel								1	11	80		6		2	6		14	9	26	19	68	68		68	328	396
Bristol								2	17	218			1		2			3	50		53	53		53	283	336
Britton								4	30	290		9			35		10	6	95		111	111		111	1125	1236
Ennis								1	44	482	102	36		4		69		22	289		380	380		380	546	926
Ferris	1	45						1	13	302		30		1	16	42	10	10	130		193	193		193	773	966
Forreston	1	34				4	4	4	44	370				6			27	13	100		140	140	27	117	320	437
Italy								2	32	365	26	22			15		69	12	158	157	396	396		396	2130	2526
Mansfield								1	15	200		12		3	8	28		7	89		124	124		124	321	445
Maypearl								5	45	460							60	16	204	13	293	293		293	340	633
Midlothian								1	18	250	24	35		2	4	45	3	8	130	10	196	196		196	784	980



Milford .....						4	32	300		20		4	40			12	120		132	132		132	531	663		
Palmer .....						4	47	444		50		2	48	49		5	90	6	150	150		150	1800	950		
Red Oak .....						3	21	300				2	25		10	10	75		95	95		95	505	600		
Waxahachie .....	1	80				60	60	1	36	886	130	120	11	25		400	23	279	277	979	1039		1039	1187	2226	
Waxahachie Circuit .....						4	40	374		20			8		27	14	86	73	200	200	37	163	333	496		
Total.....	3	159				64	64	43	477	5656	282	360	2	40	233	243	640	174	2026	567	2593	2657	96	2561	11616	14177
Total last year.....	2	83				134	134	42	514	5839	217	354	4	33	206	530	55	107	2131	1713	4447	4581	232	4359	9042	13401
Increase .....	1	76						1			65	6		7	27		585	67						2574	776	
Decrease .....						70	70		37	183		2			287			105	1146	1854	1924	136	1798			

#### WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Aledo .....	2	90	15	40	55	4	21	250	14	12	1	40	12	6	82	7	107	162	162	781	943					
Azle .....	1	28	24	5	29	3	20	150			2	8	3	10	35	3	51	80	80	41	121					
Eliasville .....	1	25		2	2	4	27	200					30	7	54	18	109	111	30	81	260	341				
Graford .....						4	27	332			3	90	20	9	86	2	113	113		113	290	403				
Graham .....						1	15	275		40	1	2	65				125	125		190	800	990				
Graham Mission .....						3	23	165						4	51	2	57	57		57	10	67				
Loving .....						4	31	115					8	6	32		55	55		55	288	343				
Milsap .....						6	39	366				10		3	63		66	66		66	83	149				
Mineral Wells .....	3	139	18	25	22	65	1	33	991	166	25	3	6	72	107	11	467	150	735	800	125	675	1799	2474		
New Castle .....							1	12	175		13		1	26	10		67		77	77		77	1139	1216		
Olney .....							1	13	205	51	23		2	12	36	7	5	145	9	202	202	46	156	1479	1635	
Olney Mission .....																								770	770	
Santo .....	1	24	2		2	5	48	234		12	2		6	20		12	190	32	252	254	20	234	270	504		
Springtown .....						3	28	215		14						3	85	24	112	112		112	250	362		
Weatherford, First Church .....	1	51	12	8	20	1	27	467	28	14		9	18	154		7	350		511	531		531	1218	1749		
Weatherford, Court's Memorial .....						2	26	400	20	25	1	4	50	75		1	145	50	271	271	75	196	1112	1308		
Weatherford Circuit .....						7	48	450					15	15			95		110	110		110	547	657		
Whitt .....						4	40	275					14	18		5	84	86	113	113		113	74	187		
Total .....	9	357	56	40	8	69	173	54	478	5265	279	178	8	29	369	465	124	89	2031	383	3066	3239	296	2943	11211	14154
Total last year .....	10	484	66	5	13	76	160	51	438	4940	406	130	5	19	210	451		116	2167	283	3016	3176	176	3521	9554	13021
Increase .....				35			13	3	40	325		48	3	10	159	14	124			100	50	63	120		1657	1133
Decrease .....	1	127	10		5	7					127							27	136					578		

#### RECAPITULATION.

Brownwood .....	8	311	71			90	161	41	417	4527	141	383	3	45	228	307	76	161	1986	645	3001	3062	480	2682	30458	33639
Cisco .....	9	347	25	8		25	58	54	514	5215	199	225	3	32	290	288	140	101	1801	402	2722	2780	445	2335	7124	9459
Cleburne .....	6	167	8	5	2	106	121	42	426	5383	67	139	1	34	272	170	384	120	2340	585	3567	3688	690	2998	19794	22392
Corsicana .....	21	710	22	10		491	563	47	491	6096	206	457	5	42	277	397	479	135	2602	721	4334	4897	478	4419	15133	19552
Dublin .....	9	314				40	40	54	453	5746	187	341	5	36	276	440	4	133	1673	288	1961	2001	437	1564	10298	11862
Fort Worth .....	20	745	105	112	3	436	656	32	634	9082	429	588	17	73	594	641	494	253	3560	2073	7021	7676	1109	6578	21695	27264
Gatesville .....	9	317		18		171	189	56	510	5349	281	243	3	38	345	551	125	242	2250	899	3852	4041	559	3482	26207	29689
Georgetown .....	6	224		15	7	157	179	33	459	6153	307	389	15	45	228	611	335	126	2938	442	4452	4631	633	3998	22323	26321
Hillsboro .....	5	156	4			86	90	33	377	4731	177	214	3	36	174	301	145	105	1641	345	2639	2729	376	2353	12944	15268
Waco .....	5	179	20	35		94	159	35	427	5607	138	503	4	61	250	345	464	147	2942	659	4212	4371	1037	3334	10694	14028
Waxahachie .....	3	159				64	64	43	477	5656	282	360	2	40	233	243	640	174	2026	567	2593	2657	96	2561	11616	14177
Weatherford .....	9	357	56	40	8	69	173	54	478	5265	279	178	8	29	369	465	124	89	2031	383	3066	3239	296	2943	11211	14154
Total .....	110	3986	311	243	20	1829	2453	524	5663	68810	2693	4020	69	511	3536	4759	3410	1786	27790	8009	43420	45873	6636	39237	199497	238734
Total last year .....	119	4242	424	107	34	1776	2334	523	5502	67918	2671	3633	80	457	3326	6161	1408	1439	27278	8670	44803	47137	6978	40159	169800	209959
Increase .....				136		53	119	1	161	892	22	387		54	210		2002	347	512						29697	28775
Decrease .....	9	256	113		14								11			1402				661	1383	1264	342	922		

**Statistical Table No. 3—Financial**  
**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Bishops' Fund Paid	Conference Claimants—Assessed	Conference Claimants—Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Foreign Missions Special	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed	Home and Conference Missions—Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Church Extension—Special	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Society—Assessed	Amer. Bible Society—Paid	General Conf. Expenses—Assessed	Gen. Conf. Expenses—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F.—Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table No. 2	Grand Total for Year	
Ballinger .....	250	250	1500	1500	22	15	89	60	123	86	55	157	112			74	50		141	100	7	5	7	5	14	12	40	503	335	1521	4649	
Bangs .....	133	134	800	806	14	14	55	55	77	77		99	99			46	46		88	88	4	4	4	4	9	9	30	166	221	1167	2929	
Blanket .....	133	133	800	800	14	9	55	4	77	50		99	65			46	28		88	56	4	2	4	2	9	6	19	208	459	383	1858	
Bronte .....	124	105	733	627	12	5	47	25	65	20		84	33			39	14		75	15	4	2	3	1	8		16	120	1120	465	2568	
Brownwood .....	375	375	2250	2250	46	46	183	183	254	254		325	325			152	152	100	290	315	15	15	14	14	29	29	52	159	2498	7335		
Coleman .....	316	316	1900	1900	36	36	144	144	200	200		256	256			120	120		229	229	11	11	11	11	33	23		226		14199	17681	
Indian Creek .....	90	72	550	467	10	5	42	23	58	29		73	36			35	18		66	33	3	2	3	1				62	79	461	1283	
Norton .....	100	101	600	608	8	8	33	33	46	46		59	59	9	9	28	28	10	53	53	3	3	3	3	5	5	35	63	244	2030	2347	
Novice .....	87	92	523	552	10	10	39	39	54	54		69	69			32	32	10	61	61	3	3	3	3	6	6	21	54	226	71	1302	
Robert Lee .....	108	108	650	650	11	6	44	27	62	31		79	41			37	15		70	35	4	3	4	2	7			50	230	934	2132	
Rockwood .....	100	92	600	560	12	6	47	24	65	20	10	84	30			40	20		74	20	4	2	3	1	8		12	70	317	413	1591	
Santa Anna .....	183	183	1100	1100	18	14	72	66	100	80		128	100			60	48		114	84	6	4	5		12	1		272	649	2123	4800	
Talpa .....	133	133	800	800	12	12	50	50	69	69	8	89	89			42	42		79	79	4	4	3	3	8	8		210	15	1808	3330	
Valera .....	85	65	510	465	7	3	28	10	40	10		49	25			53	10		44	10	2	1	2	1	4	2		12	310	(5)	1684	
Winchell .....	100	93	600	560	8	8	33	33	46	46		59	59			28	28		53	53	3	3	2	2	5	5	15	24	121	119	1169	
Wingate .....	108	111	652	668	13	12	53	51	73	58		94	75			44	35		82	62	4	4	5	5	8			81	252	1324	2738	
Winters .....	166	166	1000	1000	17	17	67	67	92	92		119	119			55	55		105	105	5	5	6	6	11	11	114	296	367	1571	3921	
Zephyr .....	108	100	650	600	7	7	28	10	40	14		49	14			23	10		44	9	2	2	1	1	4		7	65	137	1665	2637	
Total .....	2699	2629	16218	15913	277	233	1108	904	1541	1236	73	1971	1606	9	9	924	751	12	1756	1407	88	75	83	65	177	128	309	3002	5241	33702	66950	
Total last year .....	2452	2438	14975	14731	262	230	1048	904	1457	1170		1864	1532			874	708		1661	1321	84	47			175	132	352	2138	4285	43080	73876	
Increase .....	247	191	1243	1182	15	3	60		84	66	73	107	74	9	9	50	43	12	95	86	4	28	83	65	2		4	43	864	956		
Decrease .....																															9378	6826

**CISCO DISTRICT.**

Breckenridge .....	111	82	669	453	12	5	49	29	67	32	.....	85	42	.....	.....	40	18	.....	77	37	4	.....	4	.....	8	7	13	175	55	276	1169
Caddo&CedarSpgs .....	50	50	390	300	4	2	18	4	25	6	.....	31	7	.....	.....	15	3	.....	28	5	2	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	60	248	.....	381
Carbon .....	111	111	666	666	13	7	53	25	74	25	.....	94	61	.....	.....	44	20	.....	84	30	4	2	4	2	8	8	.....	.....	.....	262	1526

Cisco .....	255	255	1350	1350	20	20	79	79	110	110	.....	141	141	.....	66	66	.....	126	126	6	6	6	6	13	12	24	119	205	754	3228
Cisco Mission .....	50	43	300	261	4	4	18	18	25	25	.....	31	31	.....	15	15	.....	28	28	2	2	1	1	3	3	16	.....	14	102	563
Desdemona .....	85	63	514	382	8	3	36	14	49	17	.....	62	21	.....	30	.....	.....	56	18	3	1	3	.....	6	1	.....	26	35	103	695
Eastland .....	120	120	720	720	13	9	53	37	74	51	.....	95	66	.....	44	30	.....	84	55	4	3	4	.....	9	6	12	150	201	471	1937
Eolian .....	71	70	429	421	8	4	36	21	49	20	.....	62	31	.....	30	15	.....	56	23	3	2	3	2	6	.....	16	18	105	155	894
Gordon .....	104	90	626	560	12	3	46	18	64	15	.....	83	35	.....	39	6	.....	73	11	4	1	3	1	7	.....	5	95	175	177	1192
Gorman .....	100	107	600	642	13	11	51	50	70	61	.....	91	84	.....	42	36	.....	80	69	4	3	4	3	8	.....	143	343	2658	4212	
May .....	107	107	643	643	10	5	42	24	58	20	.....	75	46	.....	35	16	.....	66	25	3	1	3	.....	7	.....	12	256	221	349	1742
Pioneer .....	80	76	500	473	8	2	32	20	44	3	10	57	20	.....	27	10	.....	50	2	3	3	3	3	5	.....	100	85	148	968	
Ranger .....	139	139	836	836	14	8	55	38	76	55	5	98	57	.....	46	27	.....	87	51	4	3	4	3	9	.....	82	51	367	1763	
Rising Star .....	150	150	900	900	15	11	61	42	82	57	.....	96	66	.....	49	35	.....	94	65	5	4	5	4	9	7	.....	145	162	358	2209
Romney .....	78	59	467	361	9	4	36	16	51	23	.....	65	30	.....	30	14	.....	53	26	2	1	2	1	6	3	13	.....	76	63	731
Scranton .....	125	100	750	600	13	13	53	53	74	74	.....	95	95	.....	44	44	.....	84	84	4	4	4	4	8	8	.....	95	9	279	1550
Sipe Springs .....	96	77	574	465	10	7	40	30	55	37	.....	71	48	.....	33	22	.....	63	42	3	2	3	2	6	.....	.....	532	194	726	
Staff .....	70	58	420	352	8	2	31	12	43	17	.....	55	22	.....	26	10	.....	49	20	2	1	2	1	5	2	6	50	.....	110	673
Strawn .....	150	150	900	900	11	11	44	44	61	61	.....	78	78	.....	37	37	.....	69	69	4	4	3	3	7	7	20	120	152	2357	4,114
Thurber .....	71	45	429	271	7	5	26	16	37	16	.....	47	30	.....	22	11	.....	42	16	2	1	2	1	4	.....	3	.....	86	325	876
Wayland .....	78	46	472	278	4	3	18	10	25	12	.....	31	15	.....	15	7	.....	28	12	2	2	1	2	3	.....	24	80	49	547	
Total .....	2201	1998	13065	11874	216	139	877	600	1213	737	15	1544	1026	.....	729	442	.....	1377	814	70	47	65	40	140	64	140	1658	2835	9557	31596
Total last year .....	2045	1706	12912	10445	229	117	919	416	1252	617	.....	1590	887	5	750	346	.....	1429	612	75	39	.....	151	60	223	1599	2909	5483	26384	
Increase .....	156	292	153	1429	.....	22	.....	184	.....	120	15	.....	139	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	65	40	.....	4	.....	59	.....	4074	5212
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	42	.....	39	.....	.....	46	.....	5	.....	21	.....	52	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	83	.....	74	.....	.....

#### CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

Alvarado .....	170	170	1000	1000	16	16	64	51	88	50	113	64	53	25	101	36	5	5	5	5	10	173	145	120	520	2380		
Barnesville .....	150	129	900	758	14	8	58	58	80	40	104	104	48	24	91	46	4	4	5	5	9	9	10	78	398	765	2436	
Burleson .....	153	149	900	879	14	10	59	42	81	57	100	71	49	35	92	65	5	4	4	3	9	8	111	210	329	1973		
Cleburne, Main St .....	425	425	2500	2500	54	54	223	223	314	314	394	394	184	184	360	360	18	18	16	16	36	36	276	763	2685	1885	10133	
Cleburne, Anglin .....	255	255	1500	1500	19	19	75	75	104	104	133	133	62	62	119	119	6	6	5	5	12	12	72	208	81	1760	4518	
Cleburne, Brazos .....	127	127	750	750	10	10	40	40	56	56	74	74	34	34	64	64	3	3	3	3	6	12	94	397	889	2549		
Glen Rose Station .....	170	170	1000	1000	15	15	52	52	72	72	93	93	44	44	75	75	4	4	5	5	10	10	66	247	25	10750	12630	
Glen Rose Miss. ....	68	51	400	300	8	4	28	17	40	20	51	25	24	12	46	20	2	1	2	1	5	10	122	5	204	792		
Godley & Cresson .....	153	140	902	816	14	6	58	20	80	25	104	35	48	20	91	10	5	2	4	2	8	13	85	15	811	2100		
Granbury Station .....	170	170	1000	1000	17	8	64	24	88	30	113	47	53	15	101	30	5	3	5	3	10	8	185	117	442	2092		
Granbury Circuit .....	110	88	650	517	13	6	46	24	64	35	83	58	39	20	73	40	4	3	3	2	7	4	13	25	166	133	1144	
Grandview Station .....	204	204	1200	1203	21	21	83	84	116	116	149	150	70	70	133	133	6	6	7	7	13	13	129	175	160	966	3556	
Joshua and Eagan .....	119	119	700	700	12	8	46	36	64	45	83	73	40	25	73	50	4	3	3	2	7	5	60	22	1330	2478		
Lillian .....	68	68	400	400	11	5	43	25	60	35	77	70	36	20	69	45	4	3	3	2	7	5	85	257	997			
Morgan .....	187	187	1050	1050	14	10	64	64	88	66	114	85	53	39	101	66	5	5	5	3	10	40	37	80	479	2211		
Parker .....	72	72	420	420	8	8	35	35	48	48	63	63	29	29	55	55	3	3	3	3	6	6	40	135	166	1106		
Venus .....	170	170	1000	1000	15	10	64	44	88	60	113	94	53	36	101	75	5	3	5	3	10	40	142	346	258	2300		
Walnut Springs .....	136	129	807	757	14	10	55	35	76	42	97	56	46	25	87	45	4	2	4	2	10	5	90	158	448	1831		
Total .....	2307	2823	17079	16550	289	228	1157	949	1607	1215	136	2058	1689	965	1832	1334	92	78	87	72	185	156	861	2735	5120	22292	57176	
Total last year .....	2825	2599	16637	15332	306	197	1224	859	1702	1080	24	2176	1413	15	30	1024	647	1939	1188	98	57	204	92	462	2587	4528	12055	4278
Increase .....	82	224	442	1218	31	90	135	112	276	72	107	6	21	87	72	64	399	148	592	10237	14378							
Decrease .....					17	67	95	118	59	72	107	6	21	87	72	64	399	148	592	10237	14378							

**Statistical Table No. 3—Financial**  
**CORSICANA DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Bishops' Fund Paid	Conference Claimants—Assessed	Conference Claimants—Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Foreign Missions Special	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed	Home and Conference Missions—Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Church Extension—Special	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Society—Assessed	Amer. Bible Society—Paid	Genl. Conf. Expenses—Assessed	General Conf. Expenses—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F. Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table 2	Grand Total for Year	
Barry & Emhouse	170	170	1000	1000	17	17	68	68	95	95		122	122			57	57		108	108	6	6	5	5	11	11	18	150	215	1330	3372	
Blooming Grove ..	212	212	1250	1250	22	22	85	85	119	119		152	152			71	71		135	135	7	7	6	6	14	14	25	208	89	629	3024	
Chatfield .....	136	136	800	800	13	13	57	51	71	71		91	91			43	43		81	81	4	4	3	3	8	8	6	80	212	285	1854	
Corsicana, First....	465	465	2750	2750	60	60	239	239	332	332	160	424	424			199	199		378	378	19	19	18	18	38	38	700	300	6053	4480	16615	
Corsicana, 11th A	204	204	1200	1200	18	18	72	72	100	100		128	128			59	59		113	113	6	6	5	5	11	11	16	133	54	638	2757	
Corsicana Circuit .	136	136	800	800	13	13	51	50	71	71		91	91			43	43		81	81	4	4	3	3	8	7	2	20	80	149	1552	
Dawson .....	170	171	1000	1007	14	14	55	55	76	76		97	97			45	45	5	86	86	5	5	4	4	9	9	17	90	184	339	2204	
Emmitt .....	102	103	600	606	12	12	47	47	66	66	10	85	85			40	40		76	76	4	4	4	4	8	8	25	43	253	818	2200	
Frost .....	204	204	1200	1200	15	15	62	62	85	85	22	109	109			51	51		98	98	5	5	4	4	10	10		220	614	2024	4923	
Groesbeck .....	255	255	1500	1535	24	24	96	96	133	133	75	170	170			80	80		151	151	8	8	7	7	15	15	100	330	387	958	4324	
Harmony .....	136	139	800	816	12	12	47	47	66	66		85	85			40	40		76	76	4	4	4	4	8	8	11	21	111	131	1571	
Horn Hill .....	119	119	700	720	10	10	41	41	57	57	25	73	75			34	34		65	65	3	3	3	3	7	7	18	40	125	1374	2714	
Kerens .....	181	181	1069	1069	14	14	55	55	76	76		97	97			45	45		86	86	5	5	4	4	9	9	22	129	326	1242	3260	
Kirvin & Str'tm'n	123	124	727	738	10	10	41	41	57	57		73	73			34	34		65	65	3	3	3	3	7	7	44	55	369	149	1772	
Mexia .....	306	306	1800	1800	36	36	143	143	199	199		255	255			120	120		227	227	11	11	11	11	23	23	50	2048	1808	1812	8849	
Purdon .....	100	100	600	600	8	8	34	34	47	47		61	61			29	29		54	54	3	3	2	2	6	6	15	50	148	1178	2335	
Rice .....	170	174	1000	1045	22	22	89	89	123	123	12	158	158			74	74		141	141	7	7	6	6	14	14	47	200	5989	322	8427	
Thornton .....	153	153	900	900	10	10	41	41	57	57		73	73			34	34		65	65	3	3	3	3	7	7	14	60	259	238	1917	
Wortham and R....	170	170	1000	1000	12	12	48	48	66	66		85	85			40	40		76	76	4	4	3	3	8	8	36	200	400	1250	3401	
Total .....	3512	3522	20696	20836	342	342	1371	1364	1896	1896	304	2429	2431			1138	1138		2162	2162	111	111	98	98	221	220	1166	4197	17674	19346	77076	
Total last year....	3391	3110	20120	18656	324	280	1293	1144	1797	1530	153	2299	2060			1078	944		2048	1786	104	90			215	180	508	2750	7232	12949	53031	
Increase .....	121	412	576	2180	18	42	78	220	99	366	151	130	371			60	194		114	376	7	21	98	98	6	40	658	1447	10442	6397	24045	
Decrease .....																																

**DUBLIN DISTRICT.**

Bluffdale .....	100	93	600	557	13	8	50	30	70	45	3	90	61	.....	.....	42	25	6	79	47	4	3	4	3	8	.....	37	25	46	294	1280
Bunyan .....	132	102	800	612	14	7	56	30	78	43	.....	100	55	.....	.....	47	24	.....	89	47	4	2	4	2	9	4	12	18	138	210	1304
Carlton .....	150	150	900	900	14	14	56	56	78	78	.....	100	100	.....	.....	47	47	.....	89	89	4	4	4	4	9	9	43	76	475	2370	4415

Comanche Station	250	217	1500	1310	22	10	90	50	125	74	160	60	75	40	142	46	7	7	7	5	14	155	584	747	3315
Comanche Circuit	150	100	900	600	15	7	62	30	86	30	108	40	52	20	98	30	5	5	5	10	100	165	398	1531	
De Leon Station	180	180	960	960	20	20	79	79	109	109	140	140	66	52	125	104	6	4	6	4	13	162	236	84	1469
De Leon Circuit	138	138	812	812	15	15	62	62	86	86	108	108	52	40	98	60	5	5	5	5	10	10	17	30	71
Dublin	250	250	1500	1500	22	22	90	90	125	125	160	160	75	75	142	142	7	7	7	7	14	14	18	229	517
Duffau	83	50	500	303	10	4	39	15	55	22	71	27	33	15	62	25	3	1	3	1	6	25	59	1847	2394
Gustine	100	100	600	600	10	10	39	35	55	55	71	71	33	30	62	30	3	3	3	2	6	86	152	291	1477
Harbin	134	67	800	405	14	3	56	12	78	18	100	23	47	11	89	20	4	1	4	1	9	2	4	60	298
Hasse	57	57	342	342	8	5	34	18	47	28	60	20	29	16	53	26	3	2	3	2	5	3	4	46	18
Hico	200	176	1200	1058	22	8	90	35	125	85	160	108	75	28	142	45	7	2	7	2	14	5	20	280	231
Huckaby	100	73	600	441	13	4	50	9	70	20	90	25	42	14	70	21	4	2	4	2	8	3	16	42	57
Iredell	85	79	600	553	11	11	45	45	63	63	80	80	38	18	71	71	4	4	4	4	7	24	97	398	72
Proctor	112	78	675	472	13	6	50	29	70	39	90	48	42	23	79	45	4	2	4	4	8	5	25	315	292
Stephenville Sta.	250	221	1500	1326	22	16	90	67	125	94	160	120	75	47	142	105	7	6	7	6	14	11	25	220	16
Stephenville Ct.	50	24	300	144	8	2	34	11	47	9	60	20	29	8	53	15	3	1	3	3	5	1	3	49	2
Tolar and Lipan	135	124	800	745	14	8	56	33	78	39	100	94	47	22	89	42	4	2	4	2	9	5	5	70	26
Total	2656	2502	15889	13640	280	180	1128	736	1570	1062	3	2008	1360	946	555	51	1783	1010	88	58	88	42	178	91	415
Total last year	2675	2147	15687	12909	300	160	1205	690	1664	955	2145	1262	2	1000	499	51	1895	913	95	54	88	42	200	95	226
Increase		355	202	731	20			46		107	3		98	2		56		97		4	88	42		189	272
Decrease	19				20		77		94		137			54			112		7			22	4		

# FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

Arlington .....	225	225	1500	1500	19	19	74	74	104	104	.....	133	132	38	.....	62	62	.....	118	118	6	6	5	5	12	12	.....	285	275	2183	5121
Boulevard .....	202	202	1350	1365	17	17	66	66	92	92	.....	118	118	.....	.....	56	56	.....	105	105	5	5	5	5	11	11	7	291	166	1759	4265
Central .....	420	420	2800	2800	59	59	266	236	328	328	.....	419	419	.....	.....	197	197	.....	374	374	19	19	18	18	38	38	.....	736	14	4389	10047
Diamond Hill .....	135	94	765	623	7	7	26	26	37	37	.....	47	47	.....	.....	22	22	.....	42	42	2	2	2	2	4	4	8	51	20	306	1291
Eules & Thomas .....	75	59	400	323	6	3	27	25	37	30	1	47	40	3	.....	22	15	.....	42	14	2	1	2	1	4	.....	79	.....	28	547	
First Church .....	300	600	4000	4000	109	109	441	441	611	611	.....	782	782	.....	.....	367	367	100	697	697	36	36	34	34	69	69	106	5277	3501	5100	21724
Glenwood .....	150	150	1000	1000	10	10	41	41	57	57	.....	73	73	.....	.....	34	34	.....	65	65	3	3	3	3	7	7	20	177	62	715	2385
Grapevine .....	144	144	956	956	14	14	55	55	76	76	15	97	97	.....	.....	45	45	.....	86	86	5	5	4	4	9	9	.....	170	746	314	2736
Handley and Bk....	134	85	859	595	8	5	31	20	43	30	.....	54	36	.....	.....	26	17	.....	49	30	2	1	2	1	5	.....	62	93	272	1248	
Hemphill .....	129	129	1100	1150	7	7	27	27	38	38	.....	48	48	.....	.....	23	23	.....	43	43	2	2	2	2	4	4	.....	203	255	1880	3811
Highland Park ....	120	120	800	800	7	7	26	26	35	35	.....	45	45	.....	.....	21	21	.....	40	40	2	2	2	2	4	4	10	50	504	1203	2859
Kennedale .....	95	95	555	555	12	12	47	47	65	65	12	83	83	.....	.....	39	39	10	74	74	4	4	4	.....	8	12	.....	100	232	730	2071
McKinley Avenue ..	135	135	900	900	10	10	41	41	57	57	5	73	73	.....	.....	34	34	.....	65	65	3	3	3	3	7	7	8	133	177	508	2159
Missouri Avenue .	200	200	1500	1500	30	30	119	119	165	165	25	211	211	.....	.....	99	99	.....	189	189	10	10	9	9	19	19	23	486	100	1401	4586
Mulkey Memorial .	300	300	2000	2000	46	46	186	186	258	258	107	330	330	.....	.....	155	155	.....	295	295	15	15	14	14	30	30	28	1116	975	2907	8762
Polytechnic .....	375	375	2500	2500	51	51	202	202	282	282	.....	359	359	.....	.....	169	169	.....	321	321	16	16	15	15	32	32	.....	516	35	1208	6081
Riverside .....	135	135	900	900	7	7	29	29	41	41	.....	52	52	.....	.....	25	25	.....	47	47	2	2	2	2	5	5	.....	166	227	629	2267
Sagamore & S.....	91	91	608	609	4	4	14	25	20	20	20	25	25	.....	.....	12	12	.....	22	22	1	1	1	1	2	.....	11	72	7	1313	2233
Smithfield .....	105	65	700	453	5	4	19	14	27	20	.....	34	28	.....	.....	16	11	.....	31	21	2	1	2	.....	3	.....	3	80	3	193	897
Weatherford St....	150	81	1000	546	15	10	54	25	75	30	.....	95	40	.....	.....	45	20	.....	85	30	4	2	4	2	9	.....	.....	245	9	245	1462
Total .....	3920	3695	26193	25075	441	431	1761	1725	2448	2376	185	3124	3038	41	.....	1469	1423	110	2790	2678	141	136	133	123	282	263	224	10295	7401	27283	86552
Total last year....	3853	3735	25274	24595	422	408	1688	1600	2346	2250	.....	3007	2897	.....	.....	1408	1351	.....	2673	2555	135	130	.....	.....	282	240	269	7893	4653	25150	78660
Increase .....	67	.....	919	480	19	23	73	125	102	126	185	117	141	41	.....	61	72	110	117	123	6	6	133	123	.....	23	.....	2402	2758	2133	7892
Decrease .....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....



**Statistical Table No. 3—Financial**  
**GATESVILLE DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Bishops' Fund Paid	Conference Claimants—Assessed	Conference Claimants—Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Foreign Missions Special	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed	Home and Conference Missions—Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Church Extension—Special	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Society—Assessed	Amer. Bible Society—Paid	Genl. Conf. Expenses—Assessed	General Conf. Expenses—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F. Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table 2	Grand Total for Year	
Clifton .....	140	140	840	840	12	12	49	49	68	68	.....	87	87	.....	.....	41	41	.....	77	77	4	4	4	4	8	8	.....	113	88	243	1774	
Copperas Cove .....	128	104	772	625	12	12	49	49	68	40	.....	87	50	.....	.....	41	19	.....	77	18	4	3	4	4	8	8	10	100	170	2085	3297	
Coryell .....	78	75	472	451	6	6	24	24	34	34	.....	44	44	.....	.....	20	20	.....	39	39	2	2	2	2	4	4	22	30	118	145	1017	
Crawford .....	166	166	1000	1000	15	15	61	61	85	85	.....	108	108	.....	.....	51	51	.....	97	97	5	5	5	5	10	10	23	65	332	3789	5812	
Evant .....	109	91	659	549	13	3	42	28	59	50	.....	79	59	.....	.....	33	22	.....	68	40	4	3	2	2	3	2	11	20	.....	114	994	
Fairy & L. ....	100	94	600	564	9	9	37	37	51	51	.....	64	64	.....	.....	31	31	.....	58	58	3	3	2	2	6	6	.....	25	200	346	1491	
Gatesville Station	283	283	1700	1700	27	27	110	110	153	153	17	196	196	.....	.....	92	92	25	174	174	9	9	8	8	17	17	110	.....	621	1564	5107	
Gatesville Mission	100	101	600	607	9	9	37	37	51	51	.....	64	64	.....	.....	31	31	.....	58	58	3	3	3	3	6	6	.....	.....	.....	1219	2181	
Hamilton Station .	200	200	1200	1200	24	24	98	98	136	136	.....	174	174	.....	.....	81	81	5	155	155	8	8	7	7	16	16	59	183	1395	831	4572	
Hamilton Circuit .	133	126	800	755	15	10	61	45	85	60	.....	108	85	.....	.....	51	35	.....	97	58	5	3	5	3	10	8	43	250	2000	515	3996	
Jonesboro .....	117	117	700	700	12	10	49	44	68	65	.....	87	85	.....	.....	41	34	.....	77	70	4	3	4	3	8	4	44	39	118	83	1428	
Killeen Station .....	250	214	1500	1286	20	20	79	79	110	110	.....	141	141	.....	.....	66	66	.....	126	126	6	6	6	6	13	13	60	214	337	5674	8352	
Killeen Mission .....	83	46	500	276	6	3	24	4	34	12	.....	44	13	.....	7	20	12	.....	39	10	2	2	2	2	4	.....	15	274	26	702		
McGregor .....	200	200	1200	1200	26	26	104	104	144	144	77	184	184	.....	.....	87	87	.....	164	164	8	8	7	7	17	17	50	220	1137	1501	5126	
Meridian Station .	200	200	1200	1200	18	18	73	73	102	102	.....	129	129	.....	.....	62	62	.....	116	116	6	6	6	6	12	12	22	350	1944	519	4759	
Meridian Mission .	59	48	356	289	6	6	24	24	34	20	.....	44	44	.....	.....	20	10	.....	39	13	2	2	2	2	4	4	12	60	5	53	592	
Moody .....	250	250	1500	1503	26	26	104	104	144	144	.....	184	184	.....	.....	87	87	.....	164	164	8	8	8	8	17	17	275	358	862	999	4989	
Nolanville .....	100	79	600	475	8	6	31	25	42	34	.....	55	45	.....	.....	25	20	.....	48	39	2	2	2	1	5	4	5	39	96	155	1025	
Oglesby .....	140	140	850	850	15	15	61	61	85	85	.....	108	108	.....	.....	51	51	.....	79	97	5	5	5	5	10	10	40	41	35	254	1797	
Turnersville .....	140	129	865	755	14	14	55	55	76	70	.....	98	88	.....	.....	46	46	.....	87	75	4	4	4	4	9	9	58	37	245	506	2096	
Valley Mills .....	166	166	1000	1000	12	12	49	49	68	68	.....	87	87	.....	.....	41	41	.....	77	77	4	4	4	4	8	8	12	82	76	9082	10768	
Total .....	3141	2969	18014	17825	305	283	1221	1160	1697	1582	94	2171	2039	.....	7	1018	939	30	1934	1725	98	93	92	87	195	183	856	2241	10053	29703	71875	
Total last year.....	2973	2783	17861	16748	311	272	1244	1045	1729	1358	.....	2212	1827	.....	.....	1038	773	.....	1970	1409	99	82	.....	.....	207	160	617	2418	3427	11673	44596	
Increase .....	168	186	153	1077	.....	11	.....	115	.....	224	94	.....	212	.....	7	.....	166	30	.....	316	.....	11	92	87	.....	23	239	.....	6626	18030	27279	
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	23	.....	32	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	36	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	177	.....	.....	.....	.....

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.**

Bartlett .....	255	255	1500	1500	24	15	94	90	131	95	.....	168	99	.....	.....	78	55	.....	149	100	8	5	7	4	15	.....	28	150	150	3192	5738
Belton .....	306	306	1800	1800	31	31	123	123	171	171	.....	220	220	.....	.....	103	103	.....	15	195	10	10	10	10	20	20	.....	300	200	2037	5548
Florence .....	93	93	550	550	8	8	36	36	50	50	.....	63	63	.....	.....	31	31	.....	58	58	3	3	2	2	5	5	10	340	19	154	1435



Georgetown .....	425	425	2500	2500	59	59	239	239	333	333	185	425	425	14	.....	201	201	.....	378	378	19	19	18	18	38	38	200	950	13507	1336	20868
Granger .....	170	170	1000	1000	17	17	65	65	90	90	.....	117	117	.....	55	55	.....	103	103	5	5	5	5	11	11	35	225	1028	1649	4575	
Hutto .....	188	188	1270	1200	20	20	80	50	111	50	.....	142	60	.....	67	20	.....	123	3	7	4	6	4	13	.....	15	100	.....	547	2315	
Jarrell .....	137	137	808	808	11	11	44	44	60	60	.....	76	76	.....	36	36	.....	69	69	4	4	3	3	7	7	.....	38	494	308	2112	
Midway .....	130	131	800	810	13	13	51	51	70	70	28	80	90	.....	32	32	.....	80	80	3	3	3	3	8	8	80	97	530	1215	4210	
Oenaville .....	138	138	674	720	11	11	44	15	60	29	.....	75	72	.....	36	7	.....	69	17	3	.....	3	3	7	.....	15	70	218	1223		
Rogers .....	170	170	1000	1025	17	10	65	38	90	54	25	117	76	.....	55	35	.....	103	60	5	4	5	4	11	6	.....	127	8	721	2365	
Salado & Holland	143	122	850	734	20	9	80	40	111	50	.....	142	60	.....	67	30	.....	126	55	7	3	7	3	13	.....	17	266	.....	278	1694	
Taylor .....	255	255	1500	1500	29	29	116	116	161	161	.....	207	207	.....	98	98	50	184	184	9	9	10	10	19	19	35	285	.....	2315	5273	
Temple, First Ch.	765	765	4200	4500	59	59	239	239	333	333	100	425	475	.....	201	201	.....	378	378	19	19	18	18	38	38	100	1040	85	10041	18382	
Temple, 7th St.	255	255	1500	1500	19	19	73	73	101	101	.....	130	130	.....	62	62	.....	116	116	6	6	6	6	12	12	.....	317	550	691	3414	
Thrall .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	35	.....	51	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	58	.....	3	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Troy & P. ....	178	182	1050	1073	17	15	65	65	91	75	.....	117	93	.....	55	50	.....	103	90	5	4	5	4	11	11	.....	193	.....	567	2424	
Total .....	3608	3594	20932	21220	363	326	1449	1284	2014	1722	338	2577	2213	14	.....	1208	1016	50	2295	1913	116	98	109	97	232	175	522	4443	16641	25269	81576
Total last year.....	3672	3477	21690	2 340	337	281	1348	1113	1874	1432	100	2290	1860	85	85	1124	860	.....	2136	1596	108	93	.....	225	160	584	5879	10064	29778	7683	7683
Increase .....	.....	117	.....	880	26	45	101	171	140	200	238	287	353	14	.....	84	156	50	159	317	8	5	109	97	7	15	.....	6577	.....	4746	.....
Decrease .....	64	.....	758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	1436	.....	4509	.....	

#### HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

Abbott	170	150	1000	885	15	5	61		84	25		107	65		50	5		96		5		4		10		18	75	50	261	1579
Big Hill	153	156	900	913	15	15	55	30	77	42		99	50		46	20		87	28	5	3	4	4	9	7	9	21	76	438	1854
Brandon	145	145	855	855	15	10	55	55	77	79		99	80		46	23		87	32	5	4	4	4	9	9	25	59	75	375	1868
Cooledge	170	170	1000	1000	15	14	50	56	77	77		99	99		46	46		87	87	5	5	4	4	9	9		225	445	402	2639
Covington	170	170	1000	1000	15	10	56	50	77	55	20	99	84		46	22		87	50	5	2	4	1	9	7		300	500	874	3145
Hillsboro, 1st Ch.	510	510	3000	3000	50	50	181	181	261	261	26	324	324		159	157		297	297	15	15	15	15	30	30	50	1339	300	5210	11772
Hillsboro, Line	60	60	350	356	8	8	28	28	39	39	5	50	50		24	10		45	15	3	1	3	1	5			175		201	949
Hubbard	255	255	1500	1500	23	23	88	88	123	123		159	159		74	74	25	140	140	6	6	6	6	15	15	35	209	1258	738	4665
Itasca	204	204	1200	1200	21	21	77	77	108	108	30	137	137		65	65		123	123	6	6	6	6	12	12	41	193	100	789	3157
Irene	153	153	900	900	10	10	50	50	69	69	25	88	88		41	41		79	79	3	3	3	3	7	7	186	476	249	452	2791
Kirk	145	145	855	855	15	15	55	55	77	77		99	99		46	46		87	87	4	4	4	4	9	9		20	371	317	2104
Lovelace	150	150	900	900	9	9	50	30	69	5		87	26		41	5		79	5	3	2	3	3	7		17	50	10	1500	2762
Malone	130	131	770	779	9	6	47	37	65	40		82	60		39	27		74	50	3	2	3	2	7	5		95	80	633	1977
Munger	110	103	650	619	8	8	44	29	62	41		80	53		37	24		71	47	3	2	3	2	7	4	38	155	123	45	1313
Penelope	150	150	900	900	14	9	55	38	77	58		95	67		46	32		89	57	4	3	4	3	9	8	7	113	110	1915	3470
Peoria	110	112	640	650	9	8	47	47	65	45		83	55		39	25		75	50	4	4	4	4	7	7	7	67	30	254	1365
Whitney Station	204	204	1200	1200	18	18	66	66	92	92		130	130		55	55		105	105	6	6	6	6	11	11		106	369	982	3390
Whitney Mission	57	49	333	286	8	2	28	9	39	12		45	15		24	8		41	14	3	1	3	1	5	3		15	41	53	50
Total	2946	3017	17953	17798	277	241	1106	926	1538	1248	106	1966	1641		922	685	25	1751	1266	88	69	82	69	177	143	433	3693	4187	15438	51309
Total last year	2824	2649	16682	15554	265	183	1089	642	1526	902		1952	1142		916	513		1739	991	88	58			182	110	234	4244	3494	2396	54990
Increase	122	368	1271	2244	12	58	17	234	12	346	106	14	499		6	172	25	12	275		11	88	69		33	199		693		
Decrease																							5				551		8558	3681

**Statistical Table No. 3—Financial**  
**WACO DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Bishops' Fund Paid	Conference Claimants—Assessed	Conference Claimants—Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Foreign Missions Special	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed	Home and Conference Missions—Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed ]	Church Extension—Paid	Church Extension—Special	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Society—Assessed	Amer. Bible Society—Paid	General Conf. Expenses—Assessed	Gen. Conf. Expenses—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F.—Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table No. 2	Grand Total for Year	
Aquilla .....	121	108	729	646	12	4	38	13	66	22	3	85	28	.....	.....	40	15	.....	76	25	4	2	4	.....	8	3	.....	30	138	803	1838	
Bosqueville .....	190	184	1000	967	16	11	65	44	90	60	.....	116	78	.....	.....	51	35	.....	103	67	6	3	5	3	11	7	.....	200	440	488	2577	
Bruceville & Ed... ..	204	204	1200	1200	21	21	82	82	114	80	50	145	128	.....	.....	68	38	.....	130	60	7	2	6	6	13	13	95	218	345	554	3101	
China Springs .....	70	75	420	450	10	5	41	19	57	40	.....	73	33	.....	.....	34	16	6	65	30	4	2	3	1	7	3	.....	35	273	557	1545	
Hewitt & S. Val... ..	150	150	900	900	20	15	79	73	109	70	.....	140	95	.....	.....	65	45	.....	124	65	6	5	6	4	12	7	95	69	587	2183		
Lorena .....	200	202	1200	1215	21	21	82	82	114	114	58	145	145	.....	.....	68	68	.....	130	130	7	7	6	6	13	13	209	408	75	678	3431	
Mart .....	333	333	2000	2000	32	24	130	96	180	135	19	231	171	.....	.....	108	75	25	205	150	10	7	10	7	21	15	57	328	817	1070	5339	
Mt. Calm .....	133	153	800	919	14	14	55	37	76	35	.....	97	79	.....	.....	46	28	.....	87	40	4	4	4	4	9	.....	117	60	162	415	2067	
Waco, Austin Av. ....	666	666	4000	4000	72	72	289	289	399	399	300	511	511	.....	.....	239	239	.....	455	455	23	23	22	22	46	46	190	750	3750	3646	15358	
Waco, Clay Street. ....	150	152	900	917	10	10	41	41	57	57	40	73	73	.....	.....	34	34	.....	65	65	4	4	3	3	7	.....	25	307	69	824	2621	
Waco, Elm Street. ....	200	200	1200	1200	19	8	75	30	104	45	.....	133	53	.....	.....	63	25	.....	119	48	6	3	6	3	12	5	20	167	165	428	2400	
Waco, Fifth St. ....	333	333	2000	2000	34	16	137	55	190	68	.....	243	67	.....	.....	114	43	.....	216	77	11	6	10	6	22	.....	55	900	.....	1119	4835	
Waco, Herring A. ....	158	158	950	950	11	11	44	44	62	62	.....	79	79	.....	.....	37	37	7	70	70	4	4	3	3	7	7	29	203	730	462	2856	
Waco, Morrow St. ....	300	300	1800	1800	29	20	116	97	161	114	.....	207	164	.....	.....	97	68	.....	184	128	9	6	9	6	19	12	40	493	3325	1375	7948	
Waco Mission .....	105	105	630	630	8	8	31	31	43	43	.....	55	55	.....	5	26	26	.....	48	48	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	29	147	233	1384	
West & Elm Mott .....	118	118	708	708	14	9	55	35	76	48	.....	97	75	.....	.....	46	28	.....	87	46	4	4	4	3	9	6	28	82	15	1116	2321	
Total .....	3431	3441	20437	20502	343	269	1360	1068	1898	1392	470	2430	1834	.....	5	1136	820	38	2164	1504	111	84	103	79	221	142	962	4210	10520	14355	61884	
Total last year.....	3670	3415	21845	20557	376	248	1488	1031	2063	1224	116	2637	1646	.....	165	1240	739	.....	2355	1363	125	83	251	.....	251	173	739	4673	8454	11450	55817	
Increase .....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	37	.....	168	354	.....	188	.....	.....	.....	81	38	.....	141	.....	1	.....	79	.....	.....	223	.....	2066	2905	6067	
Decrease .....	239	.....	1408	55	33	.....	128	.....	165	.....	.....	207	.....	.....	160	104	.....	.....	191	.....	14	.....	148	.....	30	31	.....	463	.....	.....	.....	.....

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.**

Bardwell .....	136	114	800	668	21	10	82	35	115	25	10	147	45	.....	.....	69	20	.....	131	20	7	7	6	3	13	5	25	60	18	418	1412
Bethel .....	136	136	800	800	12	12	48	48	67	67	.....	93	87	.....	.....	40	40	.....	76	76	4	4	3	3	8	8	38	66	138	396	1920
Bristol .....	85	85	500	500	9	7	35	20	47	12	.....	61	32	.....	.....	29	10	.....	54	15	3	2	3	2	5	.....	70	.....	336	1107	
Britton .....	175	115	900	703	17	5	69	20	95	10	.....	123	27	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	109	.....	6	.....	5	5	11	.....	.....	25	1230	2146	
Ennis .....	340	340	2000	2000	48	17	192	70	268	164	.....	342	124	.....	.....	160	58	.....	306	112	16	5	14	10	32	10	87	534	310	925	4766
Ferris .....	170	173	1000	1000	12	12	48	48	67	67	.....	87	87	.....	.....	40	40	.....	76	76	4	4	3	3	8	8	.....	156	290	966	2944
Forreston .....	170	166	1000	982	17	12	69	42	95	63	27	123	81	.....	.....	57	38	.....	109	72	6	4	5	4	11	8	24	52	155	437	2167
Italy .....	204	204	1200	1200	24	15	96	72	134	97	21	171	105	.....	.....	80	50	.....	153	92	8	6	7	5	16	.....	46	205	92	2526	4739
Mansfield .....	170	170	1000	1000	21	7	82	42	115	69	.....	147	50	.....	.....	69	25	.....	131	47	7	3	6	2	13	.....	38	221	181	445	2300
Maypearl .....	204	204	1200	1200	23	23	89	89	124	124	60	159	159	.....	.....	75	75	10	142	142	7	7	6	6	14	14	95	157	292	633	3290

Midlothian .....	238	238	1400	1400	21	21	82	82	115	115	.....	147	147	.....	69	69	.....	131	131	7	7	6	6	13	13	63	170	105	980	3547
Milford .....	146	146	854	854	10	10	44	55	57	57	.....	74	74	.....	35	35	.....	65	65	3	3	3	3	7	7	.....	254	15	636	2214
Palmer .....	170	170	1000	1000	24	12	96	53	134	75	.....	171	86	.....	80	30	.....	153	60	8	4	7	3	16	.....	155	105	150	1903	
Red Oak .....	200	159	1000	960	17	14	69	55	95	75	.....	123	100	.....	57	25	.....	109	75	6	3	5	.....	11	3	.....	50	80	600	2199
Waxahachie .....	467	467	2750	2750	54	54	221	221	308	308	.....	389	389	.....	185	185	131	348	348	14	14	21	21	34	34	100	850	1695	2226	9793
Waxahachie Ct. ....	170	155	1000	913	14	11	55	47	76	66	.....	99	86	.....	45	37	.....	88	76	4	3	4	3	9	7	37	35	76	495	2050
Total .....	3181	3042	18404	17930	344	242	1375	999	1912	1394	118	2450	1679	.....	1147	737	141	2181	1407	110	76	104	79	221	117	553	3035	3577	13399	48497
Total last year.....	3180	2996	19296	18278	345	246	1379	1056	1902	1339	.....	2427	1717	5	.....	1152	732	.....	2183	1290	107	80	.....	229	141	602	2123	3545	13830	43570
Increase .....	1	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	55	118	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	3	.....	104	79	.....	.....	912	32	.....	.....	4927
Decrease .....	.....	.....	892	348	1	4	4	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	5	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	79	.....	8	24	49	.....	431	.....

#### WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Aledo	132	132	728	728	12	12	49	49	68	68	87	87	41	41	77	77	4	4	4	4	8	19	5	107	112	943	2396		
Azle	126	126	700	700	12	12	49	49	68	68	87	87	41	40	77	65	4	3	4	4	8	8		20	100	121	1418		
Eliasville	80	80	445	445	9	9	35	35	49	49	63	63	29	30	56	56	3	3	3	3	6	6	4	65	14	341	1203		
Graford	127	127	702	702	14	6	54	26	75	45	96	50	45	20	86	35	4	2	4	2	9	4	10	75	770	403	2287		
Graham	288	288	1600	1600	21	21	84	84	117	117	150	149	70	74	133	133	7	7	6	6	14	14	20	375	200	990	2568		
Graham Mission	74	74	413	414	9	2	35	8	49	7	63	51	29	4	56	9	3	1	3	1	6			60		129	860		
Loving	99	99	550	550	11	3	43		60	20	75	20	36	14	69	20	4	1	3	1	7	2		25	10	343	1114		
Milsap	101	90	550	456	12	4	49	25	68	20	87	25	41	6	77	15	4	1	4	1	8			86	16	149	884		
Mineral Wells	432	432	2400	2400	36	36	144	144	200	200	256	283	120	120	228	228	12		11	11	23	23	90	848	918	2474	8333		
New Castle	152	152	902	902	15	7	60	30	83	30	107	42	50	20	95	35	5	2	5		10			133	171	1216	2740		
Olney	198	198	1100	1100	16	16	62	62	87	87	111	111	52	52	99	99	5	5	5	5	10	10	21	146	154	1625	3711		
Olney Mission	81	74	444	415	7	5	27	24	38	29	48	48	23	17	43	25	2	1	2	1	4			10		770	1461		
Santo	84	66	456	365	9	9	35	35	49	49	63	63	29	30	56	56	3	3	3	3	6	6	6	40	20	494	1488		
Springtown	112	106	678	607	15	4	60	20	83	30	107	10	50	10	95	8	5	1	5		10			125	31	363	1316		
Weatherford, 1st.	404	404	2400	2400	35	35	137	137	192	192	254	246	115	116	219	219	11		10	11	22	22	36	466	700	1595	5891		
Weatherford, C.M.	144	145	800	807	14	4	54	63	75	75	20	99	96	10	86	40	4	4	4	4	9			19	120	200	1308	2960	
Weatherford Ct.	125	100	700	550	12	6	49	25	68	30	90	30	41	30	77	25	4	4	4	3	8			140	11	657	1610		
Whitt	115	115	635	635	14	7	57	23	79	35	104	43	115	18	90	45	5	3	4	3	9			60	73	187	1247		
Total	2874	2808	16203	15776	273	198	1083	839	1508	1151	127	1947	1504	972	687	10	1709	1190	89	45	84	63	177	114	211	2901	3500	14108	43487
Total last year	2483	2348	14764	13119	279	164	1069	600	1512	811	75	1933	1117	911	440		1727	811	87	38			186	61	121	2372	7142	13290	40282
Increase	391	460	1439	2657		34	14	239		340	52	14	387	26	61	247		379	2	7	84	63		53	90	529		818	3205
Decrease					6				4								18					9				4642			

#### RECAPITULATION.

Brownwood .....	2699	2629	16218	15913	277	233	1108	904	1541	1236	73	1971	1606	9	9	924	751	120	1756	1407	88	75	83	65	177	128	309	3002	5241	33702	66950
Cisco .....	2201	1998	13065	11874	216	139	877	600	1213	737	15	1544	1026	.....	.....	729	442	.....	1377	814	70	47	65	40	140	64	140	1658	2835	9557	31596
Cleburne .....	2907	2823	17079	16550	289	228	1157	949	1607	1215	136	2058	1689	.....	.....	965	719	.....	1832	1334	92	78	87	72	185	156	861	2735	5120	22292	57176
Corsicana .....	3512	3522	20696	20836	342	342	1371	1364	1896	1896	304	2429	2431	.....	.....	1138	1138	.....	2162	2162	111	111	98	98	221	220	1166	4197	17674	19346	77076
Dublin .....	2675	2147	15687	12909	280	180	1128	736	1570	1062	3	2008	1360	.....	.....	946	555	51	1783	1010	88	58	88	42	178	91	415	2159	3039	12499	39181
Fort Worth .....	3920	3695	26193	25075	441	431	1761	1725	2448	2376	185	3124	3038	41	.....	1469	1423	110	2790	2678	141	136	133	123	282	263	224	10295	7401	27283	86552
Gatesville .....	3141	2969	18014	17825	305	283	1221	1160	1697	1582	94	2171	2039	.....	7	1018	939	30	1934	1725	98	93	92	87	195	183	856	2241	10053	29703	71875
Georgetown .....	3608	3594	20932	21220	363	326	1449	1284	2014	1722	338	2577	2213	14	.....	1208	1016	50	2295	1913	116	98	109	97	232	175	522	4443	16641	25269	81576
Hillsboro .....	2946	3017	17953	17798	277	241	1106	926	1538	1248	106	1966	1641	.....	.....	922	685	25	1751	1266	88	69	82	69	177	143	433	3693	4187	15438	51309
Waco .....	3431	3441	20437	20502	343	269	1360	1068	1898	1392	470	2430	1834	.....	5	1136	820	38	2164	1504	111	84	103	79	221	142	962	4210	10520	14355	61884
Waxahachie .....	3181	3042	18404	17930	344	242	1375	999	1912	1394	118	2450	1679	.....	.....	1147	737	141	2181	1407	110	76	104	79	221	117	553	3035	3577	13399	48497
Weatherford .....	2874	2808	16203	15776	273	198	1083	839	1508	1151	127	1947	1504	29	.....	972	687	10	1709	1190	89	45	84	63	177	114	211	2901	3500	14108	43487
Total .....	37095	35685	220881	214208	3750	3112	14996	12554	20842	17011	1969	26675	22064	93	21	12574	9912	575	23734	18410	1202	970	1128	914	2406	1795	6652	44569	89788	236951	717159
Total last year .....	37043	33404	217703	201264	3756	2786	14994	11145	20824	14668	468	26541	19361	23	282	12575	8550	.....	23755	15835	1205	851	.....	.....	2507	1604	4937	41563	62382	209959	620756
Increase .....	52	2281	3178	12944	.....	326	2	1409	18	2343	1501	134	2703	70	.....	.....	362	575	.....	2575	.....	119	1128	914	.....	191	1715	3006	27406	26992	96403
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	3	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## INDEX

---

	Page
Annual Conference Calendar and Comparative Statistics from 1866 to 1916.....	4
Appointments .....	55
Calendar.....	Inside Front Cover
Chronological Roll of Members.....	16
Condensed Minutes .....	65
Conference Boards .....	19
Conference Journal .....	31
Conference Officers .....	6
Conference Roll, Historical.....	7
Dedication .....	2
Examining Committees.....	20
General Conference Directory.....	18
History of Waxahachie Methodist Church.....	25
History of Central Texas Conference.....	28
Memoirs .....	69
Lay Delegates .....	13
Local Preachers .....	13
Lone Soldier, The.....	3
Preachers on Trial.....	11
Our Sainted Dead.....	16
Reports of Standing and Special Committees.....	111
Reports of Boards.....	82
Resolutions .....	127
Standing Committees .....	21
Supplies .....	12
Standing Rules .....	23
Tabular Statement .....	129
Table of Assessments.....	24
Transferred .....	62
Undergraduates of the Third and Fourth Years.....	12

## Index to Advertisements.

---

Texas Woman's College.....	160.
Smith & Lamar.....	Opp. Inside Front Cover
Orphan Home Society.....	157
Southwestern University .....	Opp. Frontispiece
Southern Methodist University.....	156
Southwestern Engraving Co.....	155
Wilkinson Printing Co.....	155
Texas Seating Co.....	158
Pilcher Pipe Organ Co.....	158
The National Mutual Church Insurance Co.....	159
Home National Bank.....	161
Waldorf Hotel.....	162
Meridian College.....	163
Texas Christian Advocate.....	164
The Bloodworth Evangelistic Family.....	165
Bradbury Clothing Co.....	166

# THIS GOLDEN JUBILEE JOURNAL

— WAS PRINTED BY —

*Wilkinson Printing Co.*

1511 JACKSON ST., DALLAS, TEXAS.

THE WORK SPEAKS FOR ITSELF

—A. D. PORTER, *Editor.*

## *Southwestern Engraving Company*



J. J. WALDEN,  
General Manager.



R. J. BEARD,  
Sales Manager.

*This Company has done the splendid engraving work  
in this Journal, giving entire satisfaction.*

# INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

154 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

## INDEX

	Page
Annual Conference Calendar and Comparative Statistics from 1866 to 1916.....	4
Appointments .....	55
Calendar.....	Inside Front Cover
Chronological Roll of Members.....	16
Condensed Minutes .....	65
Conference Boards .....	19
Conference Journal .....	31
Conference Officers .....	6
Conference Roll, Historical.....	7
Dedication .....	2
Examining Committees.....	20
General Conference Directory.....	18
History of Waxahachie Methodist Church.....	25
History of Central Texas Conference.....	28
Memoirs .....	69
Lay Delegates .....	13
Local Preachers .....	13
Lone Soldier, The.....	3
Preachers on Trial.....	11
Our Sainted Dead.....	16
Reports of Standing and Special Committees.....	111
Reports of Boards.....	82
Resolutions .....	127
Standing Committees .....	21
Supplies .....	12
Standing Rules .....	23
Tabular Statement.....	129
Table of Assessments.....	24
Transferred .....	62
Undergraduates of the Third and Fourth Years.....	12

## Index to Advertisements.

Texas Woman's College.....	160
Smith & Lamar.....	Opp. Inside Front Cover
Orphan Home Society.....	157
Southwestern University .....	Opp. Frontispiece
Southern Methodist University.....	156
Southwestern Engraving Co.....	155
Wilkinson Printing Co.....	155
Texas Seating Co.....	158
Pilcher Pipe Organ Co.....	158
The National Mutual Church Insurance Co.....	159
Home National Bank.....	161
Waldorf Hotel.....	162
Meridian College.....	163
Texas Christian Advocate.....	164
The Bloodworth Evangelistic Family.....	165
Bradbury Clothing Co.....	166



# THIS GOLDEN JUBILEE JOURNAL

— WAS PRINTED BY —

*Wilkinson Printing Co.*

1511 JACKSON ST., DALLAS, TEXAS.

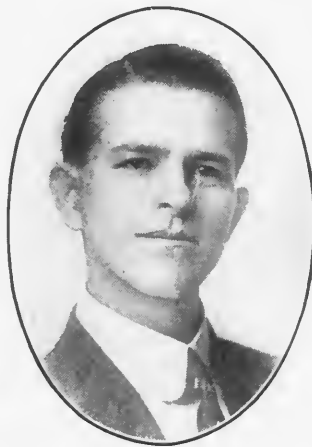
THE WORK SPEAKS FOR ITSELF

—A. D. PORTER, *Editor.*

## *Southwestern Engraving Company*



J. J. WALDEN.  
General Manager.



R. J. BEARD.  
Sales Manager.

*This Company has done the splendid engraving work  
in this Journal, giving entire satisfaction.*



**S**OUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY broke all records in the history of education for first year's matriculation. The enrollment for the first regular session, September to June, was 706 individuals,—the Summer School and Summer Normal increasing the enrollment to 907 individuals. The University of Chicago in its first year matriculated 698 students, and no other institution has so nearly approached our record of 706. The enrollment for the first 6 weeks of this year is 705, a 20 per cent increase over last year, and it is certain that at the rate of increase indicated last year 1250 will have matriculated before the summer session concludes in 1917.

**M**UCH has been added this year in facilities. The budget for instruction has been increased \$10,000; the faculty now numbering 55. The Library has been improved by the expenditure of \$5,000 on books and equipment, and the laboratories increased about half last year's equipment. The campus has had much and careful attention and large improvements are contemplated in the very near future. Though the dormitories have been filled, there has been no confusion in class room, Dallas Hall being able to accommodate with ease 1000 students simultaneously in class rooms. With all this splendid record and certain growth, the University has been operated to date,—thanks to the conference collections, without deficit.

**U**NEQUALED opportunities and privileges for mental and religious culture are being enjoyed by the student body. The rearrangement of church affairs gives the University community and Church a most splendid outlook. An enthusiastic Sunday School of 400 membership, the Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A. and kindred organizations are much enjoyed, and the moral tone is of the highest order.

In order to collect the \$88,000 balance of the gift of the General Education Board, it will be necessary under the conditions of the gift to collect an equivalent of every outstanding subscription before July 31, 1917. The Annual Conferences of Texas contracted to build the University, and every dollar received from the General Board, from the citizens of Dallas and from the people of Texas was with that expectation. The current year of 1916-17 carries a test of the pledge of Methodism and the outlook for S. M. U. is most encouraging.

Address all business correspondence and requests for catalogues to

FRANK REEDY, Bursar,  
S. M. U., Dallas, Texas.

# ORPHAN HOME SOCIETY

Rev. J. D. ODOM, Superintendent

5520 Reiger Ave.,

Dallas, Texas



The Same Child Before and After Placing  
ALL IN GOOD AND HAPPY HOMES

We find the orphan and homeless children and provide homes for them in well selected christian families. We bring the homeless child and childless home together. We do as much for the home as we do for the child.

## INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE



**S**OUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY broke all records in the history of education for first year's matriculation. The enrollment for the first regular session, September to June, was 706 individuals,—the Summer School and Summer Normal increasing the enrollment to 907 individuals. The University of Chicago in its first year matriculated 698 students, and no other institution has so nearly approached our record of 706. The enrollment for the first 6 weeks of this year is 705, a 20 per cent increase over last year, and it is certain that at the rate of increase indicated last year 1250 will have matriculated before the summer session concludes in 1917.

**M**UCH has been added this year in facilities. The budget for instruction has been increased \$10,000; the faculty now numbering 55. The Library has been improved by the expenditure of \$5,000 on books and equipment, and the laboratories increased about half last year's equipment. The campus has had much and careful attention and large improvements are contemplated in the very near future. Though the dormitories have been filled, there has been no confusion in class room, Dallas Hall being able to accommodate with ease 1000 students simultaneously in class rooms. With all this splendid record and certain growth, the University has been operated to date,—thanks to the conference collections, without deficit.

**U**NEQUALED opportunities and privileges for mental and religious culture are being enjoyed by the student body. The rearrangement of church affairs gives the University community and Church a most splendid outlook. An enthusiastic Sunday School of 400 membership, the Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A. and kindred organizations are much enjoyed, and the moral tone is of the highest order.

In order to collect the \$88,000 balance of the gift of the General Education Board, it will be necessary under the conditions of the gift to collect an equivalent of every outstanding subscription before July 31, 1917. The Annual Conferences of Texas contracted to build the University, and every dollar received from the General Board, from the citizens of Dallas and from the people of Texas was with that expectation. The current year of 1916-17 carries a test of the pledge of Methodism and the outlook for S. M. U. is most encouraging.

Address all business correspondence and requests for catalogues to

FRANK REEDY, Bursar,  
S. M. U., Dallas, Texas.



# ORPHAN HOME SOCIETY

Rev. J. D. ODOM, Superintendent

5520 Reiger Ave.,

Dallas, Texas



The Same Child Before and After Placing  
**ALL IN GOOD AND HAPPY HOMES**

We find the orphan and homeless children and provide homes for them in well selected christian families. We bring the homeless child and childless home together. We do as much for the home as we do for the child.

DESIGNERS AND CRAFTSMEN.

PEWS, PULPIT FURNITURE  
CHOIR CHAIRS  
SUNDAY SCHOOL SEATING  
BLACK BOARDS

DESCRIPTIVE MATTER and SEATING PLANS  
FURNISHED GRATIS.  
CORRESPONDENCE INVITED

**American Seating Company**  
(A TEXAS CORPORATION)  
285-287 W. TENTH STREET  
Fort Worth, Texas



## HENRY PILCHER'S SONS

LOUISVILLE, KY.

### *PIPE ORGANS*

The PILCHER PIPE ORGAN of today is known as a standard of perfection because of its inherent qualities, the result of hereditary knowledge interwoven with Twentieth Century ideas and methods.

*Superiority in Voicing, Action and Design.  
Correspondence Solicited.*

## HENRY PILCHER'S SONS

LOUISVILLE, KY.

The Main Street Church, Cleburne, has the PILCHER ORGAN.  
I offer my word of recommendation—A. D. Porter.



# CHURCH INSURANCE

Organized by Order of the General Conference of 1896.

Has extended protection to the amount of over ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE MILLION DOLLARS (\$145,000,000.00) during our eighteen years' experience.

Of this, more than THIRTY-SEVEN MILLION DOLLARS (\$37,000,000.00) is now in force.



A WIND STORM LOSS

It protects AT COST—Churches and Parsonages, Homes and Household Goods of Preachers, Hospitals and School Buildings, Dwellings and Personal Effects of Members of the Church, against FIRE, LIGHTNING and TORNADO. Premiums in annual installments, or when total premium for the term is paid in advance, special reduction is allowed. Profits divided among policyholders. NO ASSESSMENTS.

## IT IS A BURNING SHAME

that so much property is without sufficient insurance and not properly safeguarded against disaster.

More than \$1,000,000.00 paid in losses.

NOT ONE DOLLAR EVER DUE AND UNPAID.

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Nathaniel M. Jones, President  
Frank P. Crandon, Vice-President  
Henry P. Magill, Secretary

F. L. Hart, D. D., Asst. Secretary  
Sampson Rogers, Treasurer

Nels E. Simonsen, D. D.	I. N. Conrad
Charles E. Mueller	Charles M. Phillips
J. C. Floyd, D. D.	Thomas B. Morton
P. J. Maveety, D. D.	Harlow V. Holt, D. D.



A FIRE LOSS

## The National Mutual Church Insurance Company

THE METHODIST MUTUAL


Address HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager, 1509 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Alice Hargrove Barclay, Gen. Agent Southern Department, Louisville, Ky.

DESIGNERS AND CRAFTSMEN.

PEWS, PULPIT FURNITURE  
CHOIR CHAIRS;  
SUNDAY SCHOOL SEATING  
BLACK BOARDS  
DESCRIPTIVE MATTER and SEATING PLANS  
FURNISHED GRATIS.  
CORRESPONDENCE INVITED

American Seating Company  
(A TEXAS CORPORATION)  
285-287 W. TENTH STREET  
Fort Worth, Texas



HENRY PILCHER'S SONS  
LOUISVILLE, KY.

*PIPE ORGANS*

The PILCHER PIPE ORGAN of today is known as a standard of perfection because of its inherent qualities, the result of hereditary knowledge interwoven with Twentieth Century ideas and methods.

*Superiority in Voicing, Action and Design.  
Correspondence Solicited.*

HENRY PILCHER'S SONS  
LOUISVILLE, KY.

The Main Street Church, Cleburne, has the PILCHER ORGAN.  
I offer my word of recommendation—A. D. Porter.

# CHURCH INSURANCE

Organized by Order of the General Conference of 1896.

Has extended protection to the amount of over ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE MILLION DOLLARS (\$145,000,000.00) during our eighteen years' experience.

Of this, more than THIRTY-SEVEN MILLION DOLLARS (\$37,000,000.00) is now in force.



A WIND STORM LOSS

It protects AT COST—Churches and Parsonages, Homes and Household Goods of Preachers, Hospitals and School Buildings, Dwellings and Personal Effects of Members of the Church, against FIRE, LIGHTNING and TORNADO. Premiums in annual installments, or when total premium for the term is paid in advance, special reduction is allowed. Profits divided among policyholders. NO ASSESSMENTS.

## IT IS A BURNING SHAME

that so much property is without sufficient insurance and not properly safeguarded against disaster.

More than \$1,000,000.00 paid in losses.

NOT ONE DOLLAR EVER DUE AND UNPAID.

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Nathaniel M. Jones, President  
Frank P. Crandon, Vice-President  
Henry P. Magill, Secretary  
F. L. Hart, D. D., Asst. Secretary  
Sampson Rogers, Treasurer

Nels E. Simonsen, D. D. I. N. Conrad  
Charles E. Mueller Charles M. Phillips  
J. C. Floyd, D. D. Thomas B. Morton  
P. J. Maveety, D. D. Harlow V. Holt, D. D



A FIRE LOSS

## The National Mutual Church Insurance Company

THE METHODIST MUTUAL

Address HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager, 1509 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Alice Hargrove Barclay, Gen. Agent Southern Department, Louisville, Ky.

# *Home Making and Home Keeping*

Is an important phase of Woman's education. The Department of HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS in TEXAS WOMAN'S COLLEGE affords opportunity to acquire such knowledge. The department is one of the best equipped in the State, and offers courses as follows:

**DOMESTIC SCIENCE**—A three years course in cooking, food combinations and values, economics, sanitation, dietetics, and serving.

**DOMESTIC ARTS**—A three years course in sewing, fitting, drafting, dressmaking, designing, and the study of textiles.

**MILLINERY**—A one year course in construction, styles, and trimming.

**EQUIPMENT**—The DOMESTIC SCIENCE Department is equipped with gas stoves and range, kitchen cabinets, utensils, tables, lockers, and a handsomely furnished Dining Room. The DOMESTIC ARTS Department is equipped with sewing machines, cutting tables, fitting forms, and lockers.

**CERTIFICATES**—Completion of the courses of study, together with the required literary work, entitle the student to a diploma; also, a First grade State teacher's certificate good in any public school in Texas.

**INSTRUCTORS**—Miss Mabel Strickland and Miss Vera Foreman are graduate specialists in HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS, and are skilled both in the scientific and practical phases of the work.

**ENTRANCE**—Regular classes are formed at the opening of each Term in September and January. Students may enter any month during the school year.

For beautiful pictorial booklet and full information concerning

COLLEGE OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS  
COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS  
COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS  
THE ACADEMY

---

ADDRESS

*Texas Woman's College*

*Fort Worth*

-:-

-:-

*Texas*

REPORT OF THE CONDITION OF

# The Home National Bank of Cleburne

CLEBURNE, TEXAS

Made to the Comptroller at the close of business, Nov. 17, 1916.

## RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts.....	\$ 2,350.01
Overdrafts .....	NONE
United States Bonds.....	150,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures.....	16,267.64
Stock in Federal Reserve Bank.....	4,650.00
Cash and Bills of Exchange on Cotton.....	563,791.11
Total.....	\$1,028,058.76

## LIABILITIES.

Capital Stock Paid In.....	\$ 150,000.00
Circulation .....	147,000.00
Surplus and Undivided Profits.....	18,666.51
Dividends Unpaid .....	75.00
DEPOSITS .....	562,317.25
Bills Payable .....	150,000.00
Total.....	\$1,028,058.76

The above statement is correct. JOS. B. LONG, Cashier.

Total resources of more than One Million Dollars. We pride ourselves in having made such a phenomenal growth in the short space of time—three years.

We take pride in the fact that the officers, directors and shareholders, the men behind this Bank, are among leading men of this community—men who can be depended upon, men who make this bank what it is today, a strong, reliable, secure financial institution.

## WE SOLICIT YOUR PATRONAGE

### Directors.

W. Poindexter, Jos. B. Long, H. C. Gresham, Mrs. I. C. Kelley, Dr. D. Strickland, M. Hart, B. H. Williamson, Jno. L. Cleveland, Dr. B. H. Turner, T. B. McPherson, G. A. McClung, A. E. Watts, Riggs Pennington, A. D. Ewing, S. M. Pool.

# Hotel Waldorf

DALLAS, TEXAS



---

CENTRALLY LOCATED  
1302 COMMERCE STREET

---

European, Rates \$1.00. \$1.50 and \$2.00  
Rooms are large and well ventilated.  
Commercial Men Solicited.  
Bring Your Family.

W. S. McCRAY, Proprietor.



# MERIDIAN COLLEGE

MERIDIAN, TEXAS.

G. F. WINFIELD, M. A., *President.*

T. H. MINOR, B. A., *Dean*



Recognized by the General Board of Education at its first meeting after provision for the Junior College.

Recognized by the Committee appointed by the State Teachers' Association to classify all the Colleges of the State and given Class A standing with credit for the Science Department. Has a Laboratory worth \$2,500.00.

Has sixteen college and university trained teachers and two hundred eighty-eight (288) students in this its eighth year. These students edit and publish a weekly paper and an Annual that would do credit to any school.

Six years of Literary work offered and 92 students are doing College work.

Buildings are modern and location ideal.

*This school is out of debt.*

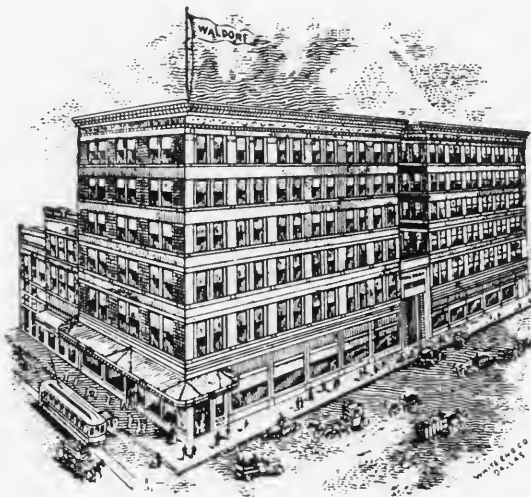
---

Write for Catalogue and Pictorial Bulletin today.

C. D. MOLLOY, Office Secretary.

# Hotel Waldorf

DALLAS, TEXAS



---

CENTRALLY LOCATED  
1302 COMMERCE STREET

---

European, Rates \$1.00. \$1.50 and \$2.00

Rooms are large and well ventilated.

Commercial Men Solicited.

Bring Your Family.

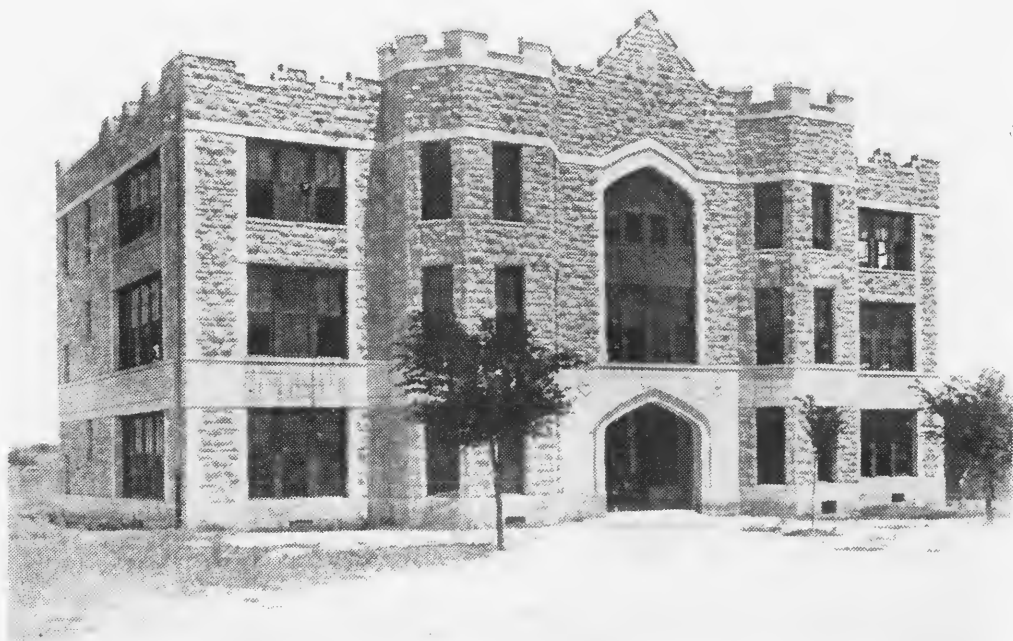
W. S. McCRAY, Proprietor.

# MERIDIAN COLLEGE

MERIDIAN, TEXAS.

G. F. WINFIELD, M. A., *President.*

T. H. MINOR, B. A., *Dean*



Recognized by the General Board of Education at its first meeting after provision for the Junior College.

Recognized by the Committee appointed by the State Teachers' Association to classify all the Colleges of the State and given Class A standing with credit for the Science Department. Has a Laboratory worth \$2,500.00.

Has sixteen college and university trained teachers and two hundred eighty-eight (288) students in this its eighth year. These students edit and publish a weekly paper and an Annual that would do credit to any school.

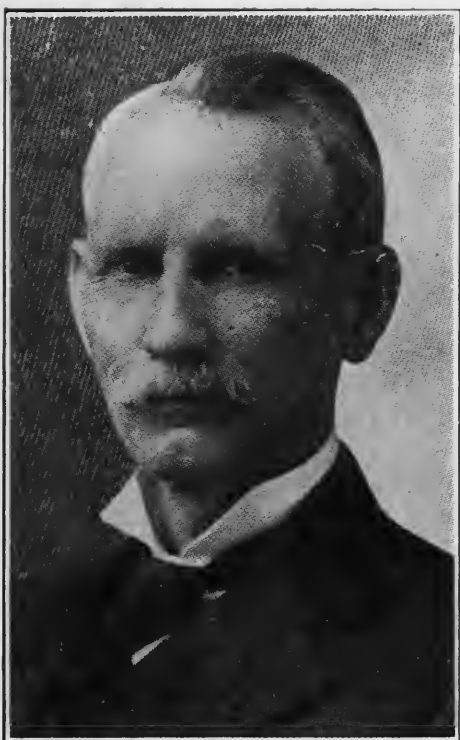
Six years of Literary work offered and 92 students are doing College work.

Buildings are modern and location ideal.

*This school is out of debt.*

Write for Catalogue and Pictorial Bulletin today.

C. D. MOLLOY, Office Secretary.



MR. LOUIS BLAYLOCK,  
President Blaylock Publishing Co.  
Publisher Texas Christian  
Advocate



REV. W. D. BRADFIELD, D. D.  
Editor Texas Christian  
Advocate

## METHODISTS

Can get along without reading the Texas Christian Advocate, but they can not possibly keep informed on the **Big Questions** effecting Methodism unless they read the **ONLY** paper in your Conference bounds that discusses these questions.

The Central Texas Conference has pledged 4400 new subscribers to the Texas Christian Advocate this year—its pro rata of the total promised by the Joint Board of Publication. You would not be the "Weak Link" in your Conference chain? Of course not; then take the Advocate. Get your members to subscribe for it and read it. By doing so you will assist in making good your Conference pledge.

The more your members read the Advocate, the better they will serve you.

*Texas Christian Advocate*  
DALLAS, TEXAS.

# The Bloodworth Evangelistic Family

POLYTECHNIC (FORT WORTH) TEXAS



**REV. J. T. BLOODWORTH**, Evangelist.  
Is a strong and forceful preacher and  
has enough Irish wit to please all.



**MRS. J. T. BLOODWORTH**, Personal Worker.  
A very fine personal worker with  
women and children.

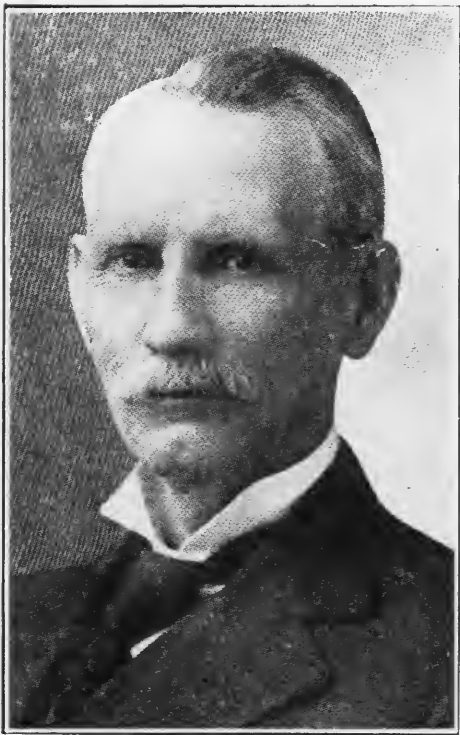


**L. P. BLOODWORTH**, Soloist and Chorister,  
is one of the great choir directors of the  
South. A very effective soloist.



**MRS. L. P. BLOODWORTH**, Pianist,  
a very accomplished pianist—a  
strong personality.





MR. LOUIS BLAYLOCK.  
President Blaylock Publishing Co.  
Publisher Texas Christian  
Advocate



REV. W. D. BRADFIELD, D. D.  
Editor Texas Christian  
Advocate

## METHODISTS

Can get along without reading the Texas Christian Advocate, but they can not possibly keep informed on the **Big Questions** effecting Methodism unless they read the **ONLY** paper in your Conference bounds that discusses these questions.

The Central Texas Conference has pledged 4400 new subscribers to the Texas Christian Advocate this year—its pro rata of the total promised by the Joint Board of Publication. **You** would not be the "Weak Link" in your Conference chain? Of course not; then take the Advocate. Get your members to subscribe for it and read it. By doing so you will assist in making good your Conference pledge.

The more your members read the Advocate, the better they will serve you.

*Texas Christian Advocate*  
DALLAS, TEXAS.



# The Bloodworth Evangelistic Family

POLYTECHNIC (FORT WORTH) TEXAS



**REV. J. T. BLOODWORTH**, Evangelist.  
Is a strong and forceful preacher and  
has enough Irish wit to please all.



**MRS. J. T. BLOODWORTH**, Personal Worker.  
A very fine personal worker with  
women and children.



**L. P. BLOODWORTH**, Soloist and Chorister.  
is one of the great choir directors of the  
South. A very effective soloist.



**MRS. L. P. BLOODWORTH**, Pianist.  
a very accomplished pianist—a  
strong personality.



## BRADBURY CLOTHING COMPANY



These men are the founders of the Bradbury Clothing Co. They devote their entire time and talent towards making this an ideal store for men and boys.

A large and well assorted stock of good clothing, shoes, hats and furnishing goods is carried at all times.

We never handle goods of questionable quality.

Our profits are small. We depend upon good values; good service and fair, square dealing to get and hold patronage.

Our appreciation goes out to every individual who entrusts us with their patronage and we endeavor to show our appreciation by treating them exactly as we would have them treat us. We solicit your patronage on the above basis.

# Bradbury Clothing Co.

*The Place to Buy Clothes*

CLEBURNE, TEXAS

DUPLICATE **EMORY UNIVERSITY** DUPLICATE



15231026



## BRADBURY CLOTHING COMPANY



These men are the founders of the Bradbury Clothing Co. They devote their entire time and talent towards making this an ideal store for men and boys.

A large and well assorted stock of good clothing, shoes, hats and furnishing goods is carried at all times.

We never handle goods of questionable quality.

Our profits are small. We depend upon good values; good service and fair, square dealing to get and hold patronage.

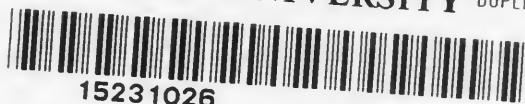
Our appreciation goes out to every individual who entrusts us with their patronage and we endeavor to show our appreciation by treating them exactly as we would have them treat us. We solicit your patronage on the above basis.

# Bradbury Clothing Co.

*The Place to Buy Clothes*

CLEBURNE, TEXAS

DUPLICATE **EMORY UNIVERSITY** DUPLICATE



15231026